## Department of Employment

## Family Expenditure Survey 1975

# FAMILY EXPENDITURE SURVEY 

REPORT FOR 1975

(C) Crown copyright 1976

First published 1976


ISBN 0113610858


## Introduction

The Family Expenditure Survey originates from a recommendation of the Cost of Living Advisory Committee (now the Retail Prices Index Advisory Committee) in an interim report published in $1951^{1}$ that an enquiry should take place into the pattern of expenditure of private households as a source for the weighting pattern of the Index of Retail Prices, to be followed by smaller-scale enquiries at frequent intervals. A large-scale Household Expenditure Enquiry was undertaken in 1953-542, and was followed by the Family Expenditure Survey, which has been in continuous operation since 1957. Full reports ${ }^{3}$ on the surveys have been published annually from the 1962 survey onwards. Early results of each survey are issued in the Department of Employment Gazette ${ }^{4}$, and time series of the more important tables from the survey are included in the Historical Abstract ${ }^{5}$ and Yearbooks ${ }^{6}$ of Labour Statistics.

From 1962 until the end of 1974 expenditure information from the survey over a period of three consecutive years was used as a basis for the annual revision of the weighting pattern of the General Index of Retail Prices? Since January 1975, as recommended in the latest report of the Committee ${ }^{8}$, the weighting pattern of the Index has been based on information from the survey for the latest twelve month period for which data are available, except for a few items of expenditure for which the three year period has been retained. Implemented at the same time was the Committee's further proposal that the weight for the housing costs of owner-occupiers other than for rates, repairs, maintenance, water charges etc., previously represented by a rental equivalent calculated from the rateable value of the dwelling (see appendix 3, definition $12(\mathrm{~g})$ ) should instead be based upon owner-occupiers' expenditure on mortgage interest net of income tax relief. Figures of average household expenditure for 1975 obtained from the survey may be expressed in terms of the prices of earlier years by comparison with the change in prices since those years shown by the General Index.

Following an earlier recommendation of the Committee ${ }^{9}$, from June 1969 special quarterly indices for one-person and two-person "pensioner" households have been published, calculated from 1962 and using three-year expenditure data from the survey to determine their weighting patterns. "General index" and "pensioner" households are defined and discussed, and their average expenditures shown, in the Department of Employment Gazette ${ }^{10}$.

Although the survey was originally concerned mainly with the expenditure of private households in the United Kingdom, much additional information is collected about the characteristics of each co-operating household and the income of its members. In consequence, it has become a multi-purpose survey and provides a unique fund of important economic and social data. Information from the survey indicates how the expenditure patterns of many different kinds of households vary. It also throws light on the relationship between household income and circumstances of households and the extent to which the various members of the households contribute to the household income. The survey can provide reliable analyses of the earnings of broad groups of the individual members of private households, but much more detailed information on the distribution of earnings in Great Britain, based on a much larger sample, can be obtained from the Department of Employment's New Earnings Surveys ${ }^{11}$.

The Central Statistical Office uses the survey to supplement trade and 'other sources of information about consumers' expenditure, and to study the redistributive effects of direct and indirect taxation and of a wide range of social benefits on the incomes of various types of households ${ }^{12}$.

Much of the information derived from the survey is made available to other government departments (mainly H.M. Treasury, Department of the Environment, Department of Health and Social Security), local authorities, regional planning authorities and non-official bodies, especially university research workers and private organisations in market research. In no circumstances is information released in a form which would allow individual households to be identified.

[^0]
## Availability of further information

A considerable quantity of information about household expenditure and income, additional to the figures included in this report, is available on request to the Department of Employment. Details are given in Part I, paragraph 22, of the report.

## Acknowledgements

The households which took part in the survey are thanked for their valuable co-operation in providing the information on which this report is based.

Department of Employment
8 St James's Square
London SW1Y 4JB
September 1976

## Contents



Tables (continued)TableHousehold expenditure (continued)
By occupation of head of household and income of household
Employees (by occupation only) ..... 2172
Employees in professional and technical occupations ..... 22 ..... 73
Employees in administrative and managerial occupations ..... 74
Employees in clerical occupations ..... 75
Employees in manual occupations ..... 76
Self-employed persons ..... 77
Retired persons ..... 78
Unoccupied persons ..... 79
By age of head of household and income of household Under 30 ..... 29 ..... 80
30 and under 50 ..... 81
50 and under 65 ..... 82
65 and over ..... 83
Expenditure by groups of households on commodity or service as a per- centage of total household expenditure, summarising tables 1-32 ..... 33 ..... 84
Quantiles of distributions of household expenditure for household and expenditure groups ..... 34 ..... 86
Household income
Sources of income
By head of household, wife and other members ..... 87
By groups of households ..... 88
By groups of households as a percentage of total household income ..... 91
By composition and income of household ..... 94
Quantiles of distributions of household income for household groups, household members and income by source (all households) ..... 39 ..... 96
Household characteristics
Summary of characteristics
Households ..... 97
Persons in households ..... 100
Distributions of households by household income and other characteristics Expenditure of household ..... 42 ..... 101
Type of administrative area ..... 101
Size of household ..... 102
Composition of household ..... 102
Number of workers ..... 102
Composition of household and number of workers ..... 103
Households with married women ..... 104
Income of head of household ..... 104
Employment status of head of household ..... 105
Occupational grouping of head of household ..... 105
Age of head of household ..... 105
Distributions of households with certain durable goods by Income of household ..... 106
Composition of household ..... 54 ..... 107

Tables (continued)
Table Page
Regional tables
Household expenditure, all households
All regions, 1974-7555108
Certain regions, 1975 ..... 56 ..... 118
Expenditure on commodity or service of all households as a percentage of total household expenditure
All regions, 1974-75 ..... 119
Certain regions, 1975 ..... 119
Sources of income, all households
All regions, 1974-75 ..... 120
All regions, 1974-75, as a percentage of total household income ..... 120
Certain regions, 1975 ..... 121
Certain regions, 1975, as a percentage of total household income ..... 121
Distributions of households, 1974-75
Size of household ..... 63 ..... 122
Composition of household ..... 122
Number of workers ..... 123
Income of household ..... 123
Employment status of head of household ..... 124
Occupational grouping of head of household ..... 124
Age of head of household ..... 124
Distribution of households with certain durable goods, 1974-75 ..... 125
Appendices
Selection of addresses
Appendix
Standard errors and numbers of households recording items of income and expenditure ..... 128
Definitions. ..... 133
Expenditure headings ..... 138
Income headings ..... 147
Comparisons of average household expenditure and income ..... 149
When grouped in ranges of household income Table A ..... 150
When grouped in ranges of household expenditure Table B ..... 151
Distributions of households on alternative definitions ..... 7 ..... 152
Household composition and household income Table A ..... 152
Household composition and household expenditure Table B ..... 153
Index to information in reports for 1966 to 1975 ..... 8 ..... 154

## Part I. Description of the survey

## Main features of the survey

1. All types of private households in the United Kingdom are covered by the survey. In 1975, as in 1974, a new sample of about 11,000 addresses in the United Kingdom was selected. The 11,000 addresses comprised about 10,750 in Great Britain and about 250 in Northern Ireland. The latter were selected at random from about 900 addresses in the sample drawn for the separate survey conducted by the Statistics and Economics Unit of the Department of Finance. Exactly the same forms are used for collecting information in Northern Ireland as in the rest of the United Kingdom.
2. Households at the selected addresses were visited in turn and asked to co-operate by providing interviewers with information about the household, about incomes, about certain payments which recur fairly regularly (e.g. rent, gas, electricity and telephone accounts, licences and insurances, education, season tickets and hire-purchase) and in maintaining detailed expenditure records for 14 consecutive days. Provided that all persons aged 16 and over in the household co-operated, each of them was subsequently paid $£ 2$ for the trouble involved in supplying the information.

## Selection of addresses

3. The sample is designed so that each household has an equal chance of selection, and also so that the sample is spread evenly throughout the year. Descriptions of the sample designs and the methods of selecting addresses in Great Britain and Northern Ireland are contained in appendix 1. A fuller description of the design of the Great Britain sample is provided in a technical handbook on the sample, fieldwork and coding procedures used in the survey ${ }^{1}$.

## Responsibility for the survey

4. The Department of Employment has overall responsibility for the survey and for processing and publishing the results. Except in Northern Ireland, sampling, fieldwork and the coding of the completed records are carried out by the Office of Population Censuses and Surveys, Social Survey Division. Detailed plans for each year's survey are considered by an interdepartmental committee under the chairmanship of the Central Statistical Office, and close liaison is maintained between the Department of Employment, the Central Statistical Office and the Social Survey in the day-to-day running of the survey. Northern Ireland households are selected at random from the sample of addresses drawn for the Northern Ireland main survey. Results from this survey are published in separate reports by the Statistics and Economics Unit of the Department of Finance in Northern Ireland.

## Proportion of households which co-operated

5. The United Kingdom sample of about 11,000 addresses contained some which were found to be those of hotels, boarding houses, institutions etc. (which were outside the scope of the survey), or which contained no household at all. On the other hand, some of the addresses contained more than one household. Allowing for such circumstances, an effective sample of about 10,400 households was obtained.
6. In some of the households visited, one or more members did not wish to participate in the survey or could not be contacted after repeated calls. The co-operating households represented 68 per cent of the effective United Kingdom sample in 1973, 71 per cent in 1974 and 70 per cent in 1975.

## Collection of information

7. Information on expenditure is collected partly by interview and partly by records kept by individual members of the household. Details of income, with minor exceptions, are obtained by interview. Other than providing for amounts to be entered in decimal currency, the three basic forms used in the 1975 survey were little different from the forms reproduced in the technical handbook on the survey. They are:

Household Schedule used to obtain general information about the household and about certain types of regularly recurring expenditure such as payments for housing (and receipts from sub-letting), account payments for the supply of gas and electricity, for the hire and maintenance of gas and electrical appliances and for telephone charges. Expenditure by individual members of the household on licences, season tickets, insurance premiums, education and training is recorded on this schedule, as is expenditure on credit transactions of all types and the purchase of motor vehicles. The survey covers expenditure in the personal sector only. Business expenses are not usually recorded, but this schedule and the Diary Record - Book contain questions asking whether any business or other recoverable expenses were included in the amounts recorded on the schedule or elsewhere, in order that appropriate corrections may be made.

Income Schedule used to obtain information about the employment status, earnings and other sources of income of each member of the household aged 16 and

[^1]over. Details of deductions from income, e.g. income tax, national insurance and superannuation contributions and miscellaneous other deductions, are also obtained.

Diary Record-Book on which each "spender" maintains a detailed record of his expenditure during 14 consecutive days.
8. Fieldwork for the survey in Great Britain is carried out by interviewers of the Social Survey, and in Northern Ireland the interviewing is undertaken by the Statistics and Economics Unit of the Department of Finance. At each selected address, calls are first made to ascertain who is living there, to explain the purpose of the survey and to seek the co-operation of the household members; they are assured that all the information they provide will be treated as confidential and every effort is made to ensure that the schedules contain nothing which would enable them to be identified with a particular household. If, in a household, all members aged 16 or over, i.e. spenders, agree to co-operate, they are asked to provide the information required for each of the three schedules. The interviewer completes the Household and Income Schedules from information provided by the head of the household or the housewife, or both, and by each spender in the household. A copy of the Diary Record-Book covering seven days is left with each spender. Further calls are made to ensure that the records are being kept satisfactorily and in sufficient detail, to deal with any queries that may have arisen, to supply the record-books for the second seven-day period, and finally to collect the completed records.

## Examination and processing of information

9. When the completed documents for each household are received at the headquarters of the Social Survey, or in Northern Ireland at the Statistics and Economics Unit, they are scrutinised in detail, edited and coded. Where necessary, further details are obtained from individual household members either by correspondence or by an interviewer re-visiting the household. Names and addresses of household members do not appear on the fieldwork documents, but since they are necessary in connection with the payment of $£ 2$ to each spender, and in order to obtain any further information required, a record of the names and addresses is kept with the household documents while checking is in progress. When this stage is complete, the record of the names and addresses is removed and the documents are identified subsequently only by a reference number; the identity of those who co-operate in the survey is therefore known only to the Social Survey or (in the case of Northern Ireland) the Statistics and Economics Unit. The final stage of editing the schedules is to delete payments which are business expenses and also any expenditure reported in the Diary Record-Books which duplicates information collected on the interview schedules.
10. The coding process ensures that each item of expenditure, income or other information is recorded correctly against the code number which represents the particular item and, since the results of the survey are expressed in weekly values, that the appropriate divisor is applied to entries on the records relating to periods other than one week.
11. Family Expenditure Survey data are processed by computer. The programmes provide for conversion where necessary of recorded amounts of expenditure and income to a standard period of one week. They also provide for the calculation of composite information for each household, e.g. gross household expenditure, from the details appropriate for each member of a household. This information is then combined to produce the average weekly household expenditure or income of all households in the survey, or of selected groups of households, with the related standard errors of the averages and the number of households recorded as having contributed to the aggregate from which each average is calculated.

## Reliability of the results

12. Data produced from any sample survey as detailed and complex as the Family Expenditure Survey are inevitably subject to errors of various kinds. Very great care is taken in collecting information from households and comprehensive checks are applied during processing so that errors in recording and processing are minimal. The main types of error that affect the reliability of the survey results are sampling errors, variable response and some mis-reporting of certain items of expenditure and income. These factors are discussed briefly below, but in greater detail in chapter 15 of the technical handbook. Comparison of the results of surveys over successive years, however, justifies confidence in their general reliability, and examination of the characteristics and expenditure and income patterns of various groups of households shows a high degree of internal consistency.
13. Like all estimates based on samples, the results of the survey are subject to chance variations. This "sampling error" is smallest in relation to the average expenditure of large groups of households on items purchased frequently when expenditure does not vary greatly between households. Conversely it is largest in relation to small groups of households, and for items purchased infrequently for which expenditure varies considerably between households. A numerical measure of the possible margin of error due to the limited size of the sample is provided by the quantity known as the standard error. The exact calculation of standard errors is difficult because of the complexity of the sample design, but some estimates of the standard error for various items of income and expenditure for all households are given in appendix 2 . The estimates have been
calculated both by an approximate formula and by a formula which takes account of the main features of the sample design. Comparison of the results shows that the approximate formula is, in general, a very good one though the values calculated by it tend to be somewhat lower than the true standard errors. When comparing the results of successive years, it must also be remembered that the difference between the estimates for two years will have a larger standard error than the estimate for either of the separate years. Appendix 2 also provides information about the numbers of households recorded as having contributed to the aggregate amounts of income and expenditure from which the averages are calculated. Standard errors calculated by the approximate formula are also shown as percentages of the means to which they relate on some of the main expenditure tables. A true mean value is almost certain to lie within two standard errors either way of the estimated mean value. Standard errors calculated by the approximate formula and the numbers of recording households are available on request for groups of households included in the separate expenditure and income tables.
14. Co-operation could not be obtained from about 30 per cent of the effective sample. Most of these were households who did not wish to take part; in less than 1 per cent of the sample was the interviewer unable to contact anyone living at the selected address. There is considerable evidence that the characteristics of these households differ from those who co-operate, and it is therefore possible that their patterns of expenditure and income also differ somewhat. A study ${ }^{1}$ made on the 1971 sample found substantial response variations; households without children and those where the head was, or had been, self-employed produced lower response rates. Particularly marked was a fall in response with age. Both heads of households and housewives showed a loss of about 2 per cent in response for each increase of 5 years of age. There is some evidence from an earlier study that response rates appear to be lower among households living in dwellings with higher rateable values. It is also suspected that averages of household income recorded in the Family Expenditure Survey are on the low side, although evidence for this is limited; for example studies ${ }^{2}$ have shown that earnings data in the survey tend to be slightly deficient, though generally within a few per cent of those indicated by other sources such as the New Earnings Surveys, other earnings surveys by the Department of Employment, and national income statistics. The main identified weaknesses in the survey were found to be an under-statement of earnings by women in part-time employment, and an erratic representation of the highest earnings groups, which are relatively minor defects.
15. Experience of household surveys in the United Kingdom and in other countries indicates that estimates of expenditure on a few items are below those which might be expected by comparison with other sources.

For example, the estimated average expenditure of all households in the survey on alcoholic drink is about threefifths of what could be estimated from statistics produced by H.M. Customs and Excise. However, because of difficulties in distinguishing between expenditure in the household and non-household population in estimates which cover the whole population, no precise comparisons are possible. Similar considerations apply to estimates of expenditure on tobacco and, to a lesser extent, on meals in catering establishments, confectionery and icecream. With confectionery and ice-cream one contributory factor is that the purchase of these items by children from pocket money will usually be recorded simply as pocket money in the Family Expenditure Survey, since children under 16 do not keep expenditure records. It is also thought that certain forms of income, such as income from investment or self-employment, are under-estimated.
16. The survey estimates of expenditure on gas and electricity are over-stated as no allowance is made for rebates received when slot meters are cleared. In 1975 amounts equal to about 4 per cent of average weekly household expenditure on gas and about 1 per cent of expenditure on electricity were returned as rebates. Information provided by co-operating households has not been adjusted to allow for possible under- or overestimating of expenditure.

## Differences between household income and expenditure

17. It must be emphasised that the survey is primarily a survey of expenditure on goods and services by households, and information is not obtained from which household accounts in the form of an income-expenditure balance sheet for a specific period can be constructed. Information which is obtained about income is primarily to enable households to be classified into income groups, in order that separate analyses of expenditure can be made for these groups of households. The measures of weekly household expenditure and income used (defined in appendix 3) are such that it is not to be expected that expenditure and income will balance either for an individual household or even when averaged over a group of households; moreover the difference between expenditure and income is not a measure of savings or dissavings. The comparison of household expenditure and income is discussed further and illustrated in appendix 6.

## Comparison with earlier years

18. The reorganisation of local government in England and Wales in 1974 and Scotland in 1975 had two implications for the Family Expenditure Survey.
[^2]First, minor changes were necessary in the regional selection of addresses and analysis of data from the beginning of the 1975 survey and, secondly, from the same time it was no longer possible to select addresses or classify households by the types of administrative area used hitherto. The effect on the regional samples in the survey of the re-allocation of areas between statistical regions was small; regional data from the 1975 survey are generally comparable with information published from the 1974 and earlier surveys. Nevertheless, where in this report regional tables cover the two-year period 1974-75, e.g. expenditure table 55, the 1974 results have been re-analysed on the regional basis used for 1975. Of the classifications by type of administrative area used in previous reports, only Greater London remains unchanged. The former provincial conurbations, which were statistical entities only, are replaced in England by the new Metropolitan counties, which have an administrative function. There is no administrative equivalent in Scotland to the former Central Clydeside Conurbation, but, to maintain continuity as far as possible with figures for provincial conurbations in earlier reports, households in the new Central Clydeside Conurbation have been grouped with those in English Metropolitan counties in tables $16-20,40$ and 43 . The former urban and rural areas are replaced by non-Metropolital districts with population densities of 3.2 persons or more per acre and less than $3 \cdot 2$ persons per acre respectively. In the tables these are described as districts of high and low population density. The selection of the sample of addresses in Great Britain for the survey using the new administrative areas is described in appendix 1 ; but for the analyses in this report districts sampled in the Central Clydeside Conurbation have been grouped with those in Metropolitan counties in England, and areas sampled in the Scottish cities have been grouped with non-Metropolitan districts in England and Wales. See also definition 11 in appendix 3.
19. Although local government in Northern Ireland was re-organised from October 1973 the selection of addresses in the province for the 1975 survey continued to be based on the former local authority areas; the method of selection is described in appendix 1. To maintain the closest comparability with the rest of the United Kingdom in the analyses by type of administrative area, the Northern Ireland districts have been allocated to area groups by use of the population density factor of 3.2 persons per acre applied in Great Britain.

## New features in the report

20. The former single table of household expenditure of some of the smaller household composition groups is extended, in tables 14 and 15 , to show where practicable expenditure by ranges of household income. Standard errors as percentages of estimated total household expenditure and expenditure on commodity or service groups are added to some of the main expenditure tables (tables 1, 2 and 4-15); an explanation of the meaning
and uses of standard errors is given in paragraph 13 above. Chart 4 showing the variation of expenditure patterns over time now covers the period from the first post-war enquiry into household expenditure, in 1953/54, onwards.
21. The distribution table of households with working married women with children, which has not hitherto shown separate figures for households with married women not working, has been extended at table 48 to cover all households with married women. A new chart, chart 7 , shows variations in the size of households during the period commencing with the Household Expenditure Enquiry of 1953/54.

## Availability of further information

22. Appendices 4 and 5 provide fuller descriptions than those given in the expenditure and income tables of the contents of individual items and of the separately identifiable components of such items The Department of Employment will supply on request, as far as practicable and where the reliability of the data permits, average weekly household expenditure or average weekly household income for any item or identified component which is not shown separately in a table. Approximate standard errors of means and proportions are also available, together with the number of households recorded as having expenditure or income for each item or component for which the mean or proportion has been calculated. Where details of expenditure on housing by households of different tenure types are not given in the tables, this information can be provided. The Department of Employment will also furnish on request the average expenditure and income of households by type of administrative area, classified by ranges of household income. In making this information available great care is taken to respect the undertaking given to informants by Social Survey interviewers as to the confidentiality of the information provided by them. Names and addresses are known only to Social Survey, and they are never disclosed to the Department of Employment or to anyone else. Furthermore, care is taken to ensure that the statistical information released is in such a form that individual households cannot be identified.

## Part II. Tables and Charts

## NOTES TO TABLES AND CHARTS

## General and conventions

1. Definitions are contained in appendix 3 and details of the individual components of expenditure and income groups in appendices 4 and 5 respectively.
2. Average numbers of persons per household have been rounded to three decimal places.
3. Sterling amounts are shown in pounds and decimals.
4. Individual and total expenditure and income figures have been rounded independently to two decimal places of a pound. The sums of the constituent items do not, therefore, necessarily agree exactly with the totals shown.
5. Estimates of less than $£ 0.005$ are shown as "-"; estimates not available are shown as "..".
6. Estimates of average weekly expenditure or income amounting to $£ 0.20$ or more where the standard error is 50 per cent or more of the mean, and/or estimates which are based on ten or fewer recording households, are indicated by footnotes to the tables.

## Charts 1-7

7. Charts 1-4 illustrate the main features of the distributions of household expenditure on commodities and services. Chart 5 displays the relationship of total expenditure on commodities and services to household composition, whilst chart 6 shows how the sources of household income vary with household composition and total income. Chart 7 illustrates how the proportions of households of different sizes co-operating in the survey have varied from 1953/54 onwards. For ease of reference these charts are described below with related tables in notes 18,20 and 22.

## Household expenditure, tables 1-32

8. Where households in the expenditure tables are classified within ranges of household income, as far as practicable common income ranges have been used in each associated group of tables. Where it has not been possible to do so because of small numbers of households, the ranges used have been selected so that the results can be re-calculated into common ranges for purposes of comparison.
9. Details of the individual items which comprise expenditure groups are given in appendix 4. All averages are weekly averages per household, i.e. for each item the aggregate expenditure recorded by households in the group has been converted to a one-week basis and divided by the total number of households in the group,
irrespective of the number recording expenditure on the item. With housing expenditure, moreover, it is sometimes desirable to consider the average payments for accommodation by households occupying accommodation under a particular type of tenure. The number of households in each of six types of tenure, and the average expenditure on housing for each tenure type, are therefore shown separately in tables $1-3$ and 16 ; in tables 4-15 and 21-32 the numbers of households in the six tenure types are given. The treatment of expenditure on housing, and rent received from letting or sub-letting part of the dwelling, together with expenditure on repairs, maintenance and decoration, is fully described in appendix 3 (see also note 12 below).
10. Expenditure on repairs to durable household goods (except furniture and furnishings) and vehicles has been included in the appropriate groups under "Durable household goods" and "Vehicles". Expenditure on repairs to clothing, footwear and other personal goods and on repairs to furniture and furnishings, has been included under "Services".
11. Purchases, including hire purchase, of gas and electric appliances have been included in the "Durable household goods" group but charges for renting gas and electric appliances have been included under "Fuel, light and power". No account has been taken of the rebates received on certain slot meter payments for gas and electricity.
12. The value of income in kind is excluded from gross household expenditure, with the exception of the imputed value of rent-free accommodation which is included in the expenditure of households living in rent-free dwellings.
13. Table 1 gives household characteristics and expenditure for 1975 . Corresponding results for 1974 are available for comparison in the Department of Employment Gazette for June 1976 as well as in the report for 1974.
14. In the analyses of household expenditure in quarterly periods in table 2, the allocation of households to particular quarters has been determined by the quarter in which the household was selected to be interviewed, even where diary record-keeping extended into the next quarter or in a few instances did not commence before the end of the quarter. Quarterly results must be interpreted with caution, because all expenditure is not estimated from recordings during the period of diary record-keeping. The information obtained from the Household Schedule is based on periods of time prior to the date of interview; these periods may be as long as twelve months and are not uniform for every item of expenditure. Moreover, average expenditure on some commodities includes estimates based on credit pur-
chases prior to the date of interview and cash purchases during the period of record-keeping. Seasonal variations between quarters therefore tend to be smoothed out, the degree of smoothing depending on the way in which the information is obtained. The smoothing affects averages of expenditure on all items except those derived only from entries in the Diary Record-Book.
15. Table 3 provides, for purposes of comparison, averages of household characteristics and expenditure in commodity/service detail for each of the three-year periods from 1965-67 to 1973-75. The smaller numbers of households in the periods 1965-67 and 1966-68 arise from the smaller sample in the years before 1967. Averages for the periods to 1967-69 are unweighted; averages for periods from 1968-70 onwards have been calculated by merging the three annual samples. Comparisons with years before 1973 and 1968 are affected by changes made in the 1973 and 1968 surveys; these changes are described in Part I of the 1973 report and in the 1968 report.
16. "Betting, payments less winnings" (item 102) is included in tables 1, 2 and 3 only.

## Expenditure on commodity or service as a percentage of total expenditure, table 33 and charts 1-4

17. For ease of reference, table 33 provides a summary of expenditure by households covered by tables $1-32$ showing group totals as percentages of total expenditure.
18. Percentage distributions of group totals of expenditure on commodities and services by ranges of household income and by the main household composition groups are illustrated in charts 1 and 2; chart 3 illustrates the combined effect on expenditure of household income and composition. Chart 4 compares similar distributions of expenditure by all households in the survey for the period of the Household Expenditure Enquiry $1953 / 54$, three-year periods from the beginning of the Family Expenditure Survey in 1957 to 1974, and lastly the single year 1975. The sample of 20,000 addresses for the 1953/54 enquiry resulted in the co-operation of almost 13,000 households. The annual sample of addresses for the Family Expenditure Survey was about 5,000 from 1957 to 1966, and some 3,500 households co-operated each year; from 1967 nearly 11,000 addresses are selected annually and about 7,000 households co-operate.

## Sources of household income, tables 35-38 and chart 6

19. Table 35 gives analyses of income by source for members of households and the percentage of average total income obtained from each source. Tables 36 and 37 provide similar information for main groups of house-
holds, extended in table 38 to show sources of income of households by composition and ranges of household income. Details of the individual items which comprise income groups are given in appendix 5. Earnings of members of H.M. Forces are included in earnings from wages and salaries. All averages are weekly averages per household, i.e. for each item the aggregate income recorded for households in the group has been converted on to a weekly basis and divided by the total number of households in the group, irrespective of the number recorded as having income appropriate to the item.
20. Chart 6 shows household income by source and percentages of total income for households of the four major composition groups in four major ranges of household income.

## Household distribution, tables 42-54 and charts 5 and 7

21. For convenience, the same ranges of household income and expenditure have generally been used in tables $42-54$. Consequently, in some of the groups which are separately distinguished the number of households is small.
22. Chart 5 gives households within ranges of household expenditure as percentages of all households of various compositions. The definition of household expenditure on commodities and services given in appendix 3 and applied generally in the tables is used; group totals of expenditure on commodities and services by ranges of the total of expenditure on these items are given in appendix 6 , table $B$.
23. Chart 7 illustrates variations in the proportions of households of different sizes co-operating in the Household Expenditure Enquiry in 1953/54, and the Family Expenditure Survey from 1957 onwards. Changes in the sample size between 1953/54 and 1975 are detailed in note 18. A recent study of differential response to the survey suggests that households with children are overrepresented among the households co-operating; the results of the study are described in greater detail in part I, paragraph 14.

## Analysis by type of administrative area, tables 16-20, 40 and 43

24. In all the tables that provide analyses by type of administrative area, non-Metropolitan districts in England and Wales, districts in Scotland other than those in the Central Clydeside Conurbation, and districts in Northern Ireland have been divided into two groups according to density of population. The group of districts with a population of 3.2 persons or more per acre is described as non-Metropolitan districts with high population density, whilst districts with fewer than $3 \cdot 2$ persons per acre are termed as of low population density.

## Regional tables 55-70

25. The above notes apply equally to the tables giving regional information, which have been grouped together for convenience. In table 56, household expenditure figures for certain larger regions and for broad commodity groups represent the fullest degree of analysis for which reliable results can be given for a single year. Expenditure data for all regions in table 55 for the two-year period 1974-75 are in full commodity detail, whilst tables 57 and 58 show the regional expenditure group totals for 1974-75 and 1975 in tables 55 and 56 as percentages of total expenditure. The numbers of households in each of the six housing tenure types are given in both table 55 and 56 , but the average expenditure on housing for each tenure type is shown separately only for 1974-75 in table
26. Tables 59-62 give similar regional analyses of average household income by source, and sources as a percentage of total income, for these periods. The averages of expenditure and income for 1974-75 have been calculated by merging the two annual samples. Where figures are given for Northern Ireland they relate only to the part of the Northern Ireland sample which is included in the United Kingdom sample (see part I, paras. 1 and 3). More comprehensive information about the Northern Ireland main survey is published separately by the Statistics and Economics Unit of the Department of Finance in Northern Ireland ${ }^{1}$.

[^3]










NOTE: Percentages are expenditure on commodity or service group as a percentage of total household expenditure.


Fuel, light and power


Durable household goods







[^4]5彸 one adult


Fuel, light and power


Food





Tobacco


Average weekly household income $£$
\% Clothing and footwear

Durable household goods

Other goods and miscellaneous


${ }^{30}$ Services $\quad$ *The average expenditure has a
*The average expenditure has
relatively high sampling error.


NOTE: Percentages are expenditure on commodity or service group as a percentage of total household expenditure.


Sources: 1953/54 Report of an Enquiry into Household Expenditure 1957-75 Family Expenditure Survey reports


NOTE: Percentages are households within ranges of household expenditure as a percentage of all the households of the specified composition.


NOTE: Percentages are source of household income as percentage of total household income.


NOTE: Percentages are numbers of households by size as percentages of the total number of co-operating households.

Sources: Report of an Enquiry into Household Expenditure 1953/54 Family Expenditure Surveys 1957-75

มแหibா9qx9 blodganoH
$-1$ $\stackrel{2}{2} \frac{2}{2}$ $\square$


# Household expenditure 

## TABLE 1

Expenditure of all households by income of household


[^5][ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} £ 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 70 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 70 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 80 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 90 \end{gathered}$ | $£ 90$ <br> and <br> under <br> $£ 100$ | £100 and under £120 | $\begin{gathered} £ 120 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ \text { £150 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £150 } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All households |
| Total number of households | 640 | 703 | 652 | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |
| Total number of persons | 1,845 | 2,219 | 2,096 | 1,972 | 1,539 | 2,373 | 1,790 | 1,730 | 20,254 |
| Total number of adults | 1,218 | 1,414 | 1,341 | 1,242 | 993 | 1,602 | 1,268 | 1,254 | 14,094 |
| Average number of persons per household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All persons | 2.883 | 3.156 | 3.215 | 3.383 | 3.338 | 3.434 | 3.552 | 3.870 | 2.812 |
| Males | 1.380 | 1.585 | 1.661 | 1.664 | 1.720 | 1.781 | 1.790 | 2.089 | 1.370 |
| Females | 1.503 | 1.572 | 1.554 | 1.719 | 1.618 | 1.653 | 1.762 | 1.781 | 1.442 |
| Adults | 1.903 | 2.011 | 2.057 | 2.130 | 2.154 | 2.318 | 2.516 | 2.805 | 1.957 |
| Persons under 65 | 1.658 | 1.839 | 1.917 | 2.014 | 2.059 | 2.223 | 2.399 | 2.678 | 1.603 |
| Persons 65 and over | 0.245 | 0.172 | 0.140 | 0.117 | 0.095 | 0.096 | 0.117 | 0.128 | 0.353 |
| Children | 0.980 | 1.145 | 1.158 | 1.252 | 1.184 | 1.116 | 1.036 | 1.065 | 0.855 |
| Children under 2 | 0.152 | 0.172 | 0.092 | 0.094 | 0.085 | 0.069 | 0.050 | 0.040 | 0.080 |
| Children 2 and under 5 | 0.209 | 0.245 | 0.232 | 0.216 | 0.219 | 0.124 | 0.083 | 0.083 | 0.147 |
| Children 5 and under 18 | 0.619 | 0.728 | 0.834 | 0.942 | 0.881 | 0.922 | 0.903 | 0.942 | 0.628 |
| Persons working | 1.219 | 1.452 | 1.610 | 1.780 | 1.868 | 2.096 | 2.319 | 2.528 | 1.351 |
| Persons not working | 1.664 | 1.704 | 1.604 | 1.602 | 1.471 | 1.339 | 1.232 | 1.342 | 1.461 |
| Men 65 and over, women 60 and over | 0.291 | 0.195 | 0.167 | 0.127 | 0.095 | 0.101 | 0.121 | 0.125 | 0.377 |
| Others | 1.373 | 1.509 |  |  | 1.375 | 1.237 | 1.111 | 1.217 | 1.084 |
| Average age of head of household | 46 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 46 | 48 | 50 |
| Commodity or service |  |  | Aver | week | useh | epen |  |  | £ |
| Group totals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing . . . . . . . | 7.13 | 6.53 | 7.38 | 7.66 |  | 8.45 | 10.11 | 13.57 | 7.16 |
| Percentage standard error | 4.3 | 1.9 |  | 2.9 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 7.0 | 1.3 |
| Fuel, light and power . . . . | 2.94 | 2.81 | 3.09 | 3.27 | 3.40 | 3.46 | 3.76 | 4.01 | 2.99 |
| Percentage standard error | 3.9 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 1.1 |
| Food . . . Percentage standard error | 12.25 | 13.72 | 14.78 | 16.00 | 16.71 | 17.90 | 19.88 | 22.81 | 13.52 |
| Alcoholic drink Percentage standard error | 1.6 2.03 | 1.4 2.58 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 0.7 |
| Alcoholic drink Percentage standard error | 2.03 4.9 | 2.58 5.0 | 3.02 4.4 | 3.33 4.7 | 3.65 5.0 | 4.16 4.1 | 5.44 5.1 | 7.51 5.2 | 2.81 1.8 |
| Tobacco . . . . . . . . | 1.94 | 2.17 | 2.31 | 2.38 | 2.28 | 2.51 | 2.85 | 3.07 | 1.95 |
| Percentage standard error | 4.3 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 5.1 5.8 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 1.5 |
| Clothing and footwear | 3.83 | 4.60 | 4.56 | 5.60 | 5.84 | 7.02 | 9.18 | 11.64 | 4.75 |
| Percentage standard error | 6.0 3.05 | 4.5 | 5.1 3.56 | 4.9 | 5.8 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 8.4 | 2.1 |
| Durable household goods Percentage standard error | 3.05 | 3.29 | 3.56 | 4.48 | 5.40 | 6.63 | 8.85 | 9.82 | 4.03 |
| Other goods . . Percentage siandard error | 3.50 | 10.0 3.93 | 7.9 4.16 | 10.5 4.86 | 9.0 5.18 | 8.1 5.87 | 11.8 7.33 | 10.8 8.56 | 3.5 4.14 |
| Percentage standard error | 4.1 | 4.6 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 7.3 7.2 | 8.56 4.4 | 1.5 |
| Transport and vehicles . . . . | 5.36 | 7.50 | 8.22 | 9.66 | 9.57 | 12.12 | 14.26 | 19.17 | 7.54 |
| Services . Percentage standard error | 4.5 | 4.4 | $4.6$ | 4.7 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 1.7 |
| Services | 4.10 | 4.21 | 4.47 | 6.12 | 6.82 | 7.89 | 9.83 | 15.51 | 5.39 |
| Miscellaneous Percentage standard error | 9.7 0.29 | 5.5 0.26 | 4.4 0.30 | 9.7 0.40 | 7.3 0.48 | 10.2 0.46 | 7.3 0.68 | 6.5 0.79 | 2.7 0.31 |
| Percentage standard error | 22.9 | 14.4 | 12.2 | 16.1 | 15.2 | 11.2 | 19.1 | 6.5 16.1 | 0.31 5.5 |
| Total, all expenditure groups . | 46.41 | 51.60 | 55.85 | 63.77 | 67.53 | 76.47 | 92.17 |  |  |
| Percentage standard error | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 116.45 2.2 | $\begin{gathered} 54.58 \\ 0.8 \end{gathered}$ |



[^6]

[^7]Table 1 (continued) Expenditure of all households by income of household

[ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

TABLe 1 (continued) Expenditure of all households by income of household

| Ref. in app. 4 | Commodity or service | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $£ 60$ <br> and <br> under <br> $£ 70$ | $£ 70$ and under £80 | $\begin{gathered} £ 80 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 90 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 90 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 100 \end{gathered}$ | £100 and under £120 | £120 and under £150 | $\begin{gathered} £ 150 \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All households |  |
| 6 | Housing <br> Payments as defined in preceding section averaged over all households <br> Rent, rates etc Repairs, maintenance and decorations | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5.91 | 6.12 | 6.56 | 6.87 | 7.00 | 8.27 | 10.05 | 6.06 | 11.1 |
|  |  | 0.62 | 1.26 | 1.10 | 1.33 | 1.45 | 1.83 | 3.52 | 1.10 | 2.0 |
|  | Total . | 6.53 | 7.38 | 7.66 | 8.20 | 8.45 | 10.11 | 13.57 | 7.16 | 13.1 |
| 7891011 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gas and hire of gas appliances | 0.70 | 0.83 | 0.87 | 0.97 | 0.96 | 1.00 | 1.35 | 0.78 | 1.4 |
|  | Electricity and hire of electric appliances | 1.52 | 1.63 | 1.60 | 1.59 | 1.61 | 1.81 | 1.99 | 1.44 | 2.7 |
|  | Coal . . . . . | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.35 | 0.53 | 0.41 | 0.59 | 0.26 | 0.43 | 0.8 |
|  |  | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.12 | [0.06] | 0.16 | [0.01] | [0.06] | 0.10 | 0.2 |
|  | Fuel oil and other fuel and light | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.34 | 0.25 | 0.32 | 0.36 | 0.35 | 0.23 | 0.4 |
|  | Total . | 2.81 | 3.09 | 3.27 | 3.40 | 3.46 | 3.76 | 4.01 | 2.99 | 5.5 |
|  | Food |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Bread, rolls etc | 0.69 | 0.72 | 0.73 | 0.71 | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.63 | 1.2 |
| 13 | Flour Biscuits, cakes etc | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.1 |
| 14 |  | 0.74 | 0.77 | 0.81 | 0.83 | 0.90 | 0.96 | 0.99 | 0.70 | 1.3 |
| 15 | Breakfast and other cereals | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.26 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 0.32 | 0.19 | 0.4 |
| 16 | Beef and veal | 0.86 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 1.14 | 1.31 | 1.43 | 1.56 | 0.92 | 1.7 |
| 17 | Mutton and lamb | 0.36 | 0.40 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.47 | 0.59 | 0.67 | 0.38 | 0.7 |
| 18 |  | 0.27 | 0.33 | 0.29 | 0.35 | 0.37 | 0.34 | 0.47 | 0.27 | 0.5 |
| 19 | Bacon and ham (uncooked) | 0.42 | 0.45 | 0.46 | 0.49 | 0.50 | 0.56 | 0.61 | 0.41 | 0.7 |
| 21 | Ham, cooked (including canned) | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.15 | 0.3 |
|  | Poultry, other and undefined meat | 1.18 | 1.23 | 1.34 | 1.37 | 1.38 | 1.53 | 1.73 | 1.12 | 2.0 |
| 22 | Fish <br> Fish and chips | 0.34 | 0.35 | 0.38 | 0.39 | 0.42 | 0.41 | 0.53 | 0.33 | 0.6 |
|  |  | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.2 |
| 24 | Butter | 0.30 | 0.31 | 0.32 | 0.33 | 0.36 | 0.40 | 0.43 | 0.29 | 0.5 |
| 25 | Margarine | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.2 |
| 26 | Lard, cooking fats and other fat | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.2 |
| 27 |  | 0.94 | 0.98 | 1.01 | 1.07 | 1.06 | 1.13 | 1.19 | 0.86 | 1.6 |
| 28 29 | Milk, dried, canned; cream etc | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.21 | 0.20 | 0.27 | 0.15 | 0.3 |
| 30 | Eggs | 0.27 | 0.28 | 0.30 | 0.33 | 0.36 | 0.38 | 0.45 | 0.27 | 0.5 |
|  |  | 0.35 | 0.37 | 0.39 | 0.37 | 0.41 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.33 | 0.6 |
| 31 | Potatoes . Other and undefined vegetables Fruit | 0.59 | 0.65 | 0.66 | 0.67 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.77 | 0.54 | 1.0 |
| 3233 |  | 0.80 | 0.89 | 0.98 | 0.98 | 1.06 | 1.14 | 1.24 | 0.80 | 1.5 |
|  |  | 0.64 | 0.69 | 0.80 | 0.82 | 0.93 | 1.05 | 1.19 | 0.68 | 1.2 |
| 34 | Sugar <br> Syrup, honey, jam, marmalade etc Sweets and chocolates | 0.28 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.29 | 0.29 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.26 | 0.5 |
| 36 |  | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.26 0.10 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 0.46 | 0.49 | 0.51 | 0.53 | 0.59 | 0.64 | 0.67 | 0.42 | 0.8 |
| 37 38 | Tea | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.17 | 0.3 |
| 38 39 | Coffee $\cdot$. | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.19 | 0.21 0.22 | 0.13 | 0.2 |
| 40 | Cocoa, drinking chocolate, other food drinks | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 |  |
|  | Soft drinks | 0.29 | 0.33 | 0.37 | 0.44 | 0.42 | 0.47 | 0.58 | 0.30 | 0.5 |
| 41 | Ice cream . | 0.13 |  | 0.15 | 0.19 | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.21 |  |  |
| 43 | Other food, foods not defined | 0.78 | 0.84 | 0.90 | 0.19 0.95 | 0.17 0.99 | 0.17 1.17 | 0.21 1.14 | 0.12 0.75 | 0.2 1.4 |
|  | Meals bought away from home | 1.70 | 1.92 | 2.34 | 2.60 | 2.81 | 3.66 | 4.99 | 1.85 | 3.4 |
|  | Total . | 13.72 | 14.78 | 16.00 | 16.71 | 17.90 | 19.88 | 22.81 | 13.52 | 24.8 |

[] this figure is based on 10 readings or less.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Ref. \\
in \\
app. \\
4
\end{tabular}} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Commodity or service} \& \multicolumn{9}{|c|}{Weekly income of household} \\
\hline \& \& Under £15 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
£15 \\
and under £20
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
£20 \\
and under £25
\end{tabular} \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 25 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 30
\end{gathered}
\] \& \begin{tabular}{l}
£30 \\
and under £35
\end{tabular} \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 35 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 40
\end{gathered}
\] \& \begin{tabular}{l}
£40 \\
and \\
under \\
£45
\end{tabular} \& \(£ 45\) and under £50 \& £50 and under £60 \\
\hline \multirow{5}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
\& 44 \\
\& 45 \\
\& 46
\end{aligned}
\]} \& \multirow[b]{5}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Alcoholic drink \\
Beer, cider etc Wines, spirits etc Drinks not defined \\
Total
\end{tabular}} \& \multicolumn{9}{|c|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Average weekly household expenditure}} \\
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline \& \& 0.14 \& 0.15 \& 0.21 \& 0.25 \& 0.38 \& 0.61 \& 0.65 \& 1.24 \& 1.37
0.56 \\
\hline \& \& [0.01] \& [0.01] \& [0.01] \& [0.03] \& 0.04 \& [0.05] \& 0.16 \& 0.11 \& 0.11 \\
\hline \& \& 0.50 \& 0.34 \& 0.62 \& 0.94 \& 1.15 \& 1.67 \& 1.72 \& 1.93 \& 2.03 \\
\hline \multirow{5}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
\& 47 \\
\& 48 \\
\& 49
\end{aligned}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{5}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Tobacco \\
Cigarettes \\
Pipe tobacco \\
Cigars and snuff \\
Total
\end{tabular}} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline \& \& 0.46 \& 0.41 \& 0.92 \& 1.02 \& 1.30 \& 1.24 \& 1.72 \& 1.64 \& 1.76 \\
\hline \& \& [0.03] \& 0.03 \& 0.10 \& 0.10 \& 0.10 \& 0.13 \& 0.09 \& 0.06 \& 0.10 \\
\hline \& \& \& \& \& [0.02] \& [0.02] \& [0.06] \& 0.07 \& 0.04 \& 0.08 \\
\hline \& \& 0.49 \& 0.45 \& 1.03 \& 1.15 \& 1.42 \& 1.43 \& 1.88 \& 1.74 \& 1.94 \\
\hline \multirow{11}{*}{53
54
55
56
57
58

59} \& \multirow[t]{11}{*}{| Clothing and footwear |
| :--- |
| Men's outer clothing . |
| Men's underclothing and hosiery |
| Women's outer clothing |
| Women's underclothing and hosiery |
| Boys' clothing |
| Girls' clothing |
| Infants' clothing |
| Hats, gloves, haberdashery etc |
| Clothing materials and making-up charges, clothing not fully defined |
| Footwear . |
| Total |} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline \& \& $[0.04]$
$[0.04]$ \& $[0.05]$
0.05 \& 0.25
0.13 \& 0.29
0.19 \& 0.24
0.12 \& 0.82 \& 0.40 \& 0.34 \& 0.69 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.34 \& 0.23 \& 0.48 \& 0.98 \& 0.38 \& 0.57 \& 0.92 \& 1.17 \& 0.65
0.99 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.13 \& 0.17 \& 0.23 \& 0.24 \& 0.21 \& 0.28 \& 0.23 \& 0.24 \& 0.32 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.01] \& - \& [0.03] \& [0.04] \& 0.06 \& [0.02] \& 0.08 \& 0.17 \& 0.13 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.02] \& [0.01] \& 0.05 \& [0.03] \& [0.09] \& 0.09 \& 0.06 \& 0.14 \& 0.14 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.03] \& 0.02 \& 0.03 \& 0.04 \& 0.10 \& 0.08 \& 0.15 \& 0.20 \& 0.22 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.04 \& 0.08 \& 0.12 \& 0.13 \& 0.14 \& 0.21 \& 0.20 \& 0.18 \& 0.22 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.03] \& 0.04 \& [0.02] \& 0.03 \& 0.06 \& 0.08 \& 0.07 \& 0.10 \& 0.12 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.15 \& 0.28 \& 0.31 \& 0.43 \& 0.36 \& 0.62 \& 0.53 \& 0.72 \& 0.74 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.84 \& 0.92 \& 1.65 \& 2.37 \& 1.74 \& 2.96 \& 2.80 \& 3.44 \& 3.83 <br>

\hline \multirow{9}{*}{\[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 60 \\
& 61 \\
& 62 \\
& 63 \\
& 64 \\
& 65 \\
& 66 \\
& 67
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{9}{*}{| Durable household goods |
| :--- |
| Furniture |
| Floor coverings Soft furnishings and household textiles Television, radio and musical instruments, including repairs |
| Gas and electric appliances, including repairs Appliances other than gas or electric appliances China, glass, cutlery, hardware, ironmongery etc Insurance of contents of dwelling |
| Total |} \& [0.01] \& [0.03] \& [0.60]* \& 0.13 \& [0.14] \& 0.35* \& 0.08 \& 0.93 \& <br>

\hline \& \& [0.05] \& [0.07] \& [0.03] \& [0.07] \& 0.22 \& [0.08] \& 0.40* \& 0.53* \& 0.46
0.43 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.13 \& 0.15 \& 0.18 \& 0.22 \& 0.29 \& 0.33 \& 0.28 \& 0.42 \& 0.40 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.03 \& 0.04 \& 0.14 \& 0.24 \& 0.32 \& 0.18 \& 0.33 \& 0.52 \& 0.48 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.15 \& 0.22 \& 0.55 \& 0.38* \& 0.44 \& 0.39 \& 0.41 \& 0.46 \& 0.64 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.08] \& [0.04] \& [0.03] \& [0.01] \& [0.02] \& [0.01] \& [0.01] \& [0.07] \& 0.13 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.09 \& 0.11 \& 0.12 \& 0.24 \& 0.23 \& 0.33 \& 0.34 \& 0.45 \& 0.42 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.03 \& 0.03 \& 0.05 \& 0.06 \& 0.07 \& 0.06 \& 0.08 \& 0.08 \& 0.09 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.57 \& 0.69 \& 1.68 \& 1.34 \& 1.72 \& 1.74 \& 1.95 \& 3.46 \& 3.05 <br>

\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{68} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{| Other goods Leather, travel and sports goods, jewellery, clocks, fancy goods etc |
| :--- |
| Books, newspapers, magazines and periodicals |} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline \& \& 0.07 \& 0.05 \& 0.14 \& 0.12 \& 0.23 \& 0.32 \& 0.37 \& 0.31 \& 0.33 <br>
\hline 69 \& \& 0.36 \& 0.37 \& 0.50 \& 0.59 \& 0.62 \& 0.62 \& 0.73 \& 0.73 \& 0.84 <br>
\hline 70 \& Books, newspapers, magazines and periodicals .
Toys, stationery goods etc \& 0.07 \& 0.11 \& 0.15 \& 0.21 \& 0.23 \& 0.21 \& 0.35 \& 0.41 \& 0.47 <br>
\hline 71 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Medicines and surgical goods} \& 0.07 \& 0.09 \& 0.14 \& 0.14 \& 0.15 \& 0.16 \& 0.18 \& 0.20 \& 0.28 <br>
\hline 72 \& \& 0.17 \& 0.20 \& 0.27 \& 0.32 \& 0.39 \& 0.38 \& 0.51 \& 0.44 \& 0.51 <br>
\hline 73 \& Toilet requisites, cosmetics etc Optical and photographic goods \& \& [0.02] \& 0.09 \& 0.10 \& 0.07 \& 0.09 \& 0.25 \& C 10 \& 0.18 <br>
\hline 74 \& Matches, soap, cleaning materials etc \& 0.20 \& 0.27 \& 0.30 \& 0.32 \& 0.32 \& 0.33 \& 0.36 \& 0.37 \& 0.38 <br>
\hline 75 \& Seeds, plants, flowers, horticultural goods \& 0.03 \& 0.06 \& 0.09 \& 0.14 \& 0.15 \& 0.14 \& 0.14 \& 0.16 \& 0.19 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{76} \& Animals and pets . . . . \& 0.09 \& 0.13 \& 0.17 \& 0.18 \& 0.27 \& 0.27 \& 0.47 \& 0.36 \& 0.32 <br>
\hline \& Total . . . \& 1.07 \& 1.29 \& 1.86 \& 2.12 \& 2.44 \& 2.52 \& 3.34 \& 3.08 \& 3.50 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

[^8]

[^9]
[ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

* This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

Table 1 (continued) Expenditure of all households by income of household

| Ref. in app. 4 | Commodity or service | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $£ 60$ <br> and <br> under <br> £70 | £70 and under £80 | £80 and under £90 | $£ 90$ and under £100 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £100 } \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { under } \\ & £ 120 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 120 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { under } \\ & £ 150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £150 } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { more } \end{aligned}$ | All households |  |
| 77 | Transport and vehicles <br> Net purchases of motor vehicles, spares and accessories | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2.243.66 | 3.09 | 3.05 | 3.09 | 4.46 | 5.08 | 7.11 | 2.50 | 4.6 |
| 78 |  |  | 3.87 | 4.76 | 4.85 | 5.49 | 6.53 | 8.16 | 3.53 | 6.5 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 79 \\ & 80 \\ & 81 \\ & 82 \end{aligned}$ | Purchase and maintenance of other vehicles boats <br> Railway fares <br> Bus and coach fares <br> Other travel and transport <br> Total | 0.20 | 0.09 | 0.17 | 0.13 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 0.30* | 0.11 | 0.2 |
|  |  | 0.25 | 0.28 | 0.27 | 0.39 | 0.53 | 0.84 | 1.29 | 0.35 | 0.6 |
|  |  | 0.68 | 0.66 | 0.72 | 0.76 | 0.84 | 0.95 | 1.04 | 0.62 | 1.1 |
|  |  | 0.46 | 0.22 | 0.69 | 0.36 | 0.63 | 0.66 | 1.27 | 0.42 | 0.8 |
|  |  | 7.50 | 8.22 | 9.66 | 9.57 | 12.12 | 14.26 | 19.17 | 7.54 | 13.8 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 83 \\ & 84 \\ & 85 \end{aligned}$ |  | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Postage, telephone, telegrams | $\begin{aligned} & 0.66 \\ & 0.06 \end{aligned}$ | 0.65 | 0.76 | 0.90 | 0.91 | 1.12 | 1.38 | 0.70 |  |
|  | Cinema admissions <br> Theatres, sporting events, and other entertainment, except betting |  | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.22 | 0.07 | 0.1 |
|  |  | 0.34 | 0.34 | 0.44 | 0.57 | 0.54 | 0.68 | 1.15 | 0.37 | 0.7 |
| 86 | Television licences, television and radio rental. | 0.80 | 0.84 | 0.88 | 0.94 | 0.93 | 0.98 | 1.04 | 0.76 | 1.4 |
| 87 | Domestic help etc Hairdressing, beauty treatment etc | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.33 | 0.23 | 0.26 | 1.00 | 0.23 | 0.4 |
| 88 |  | 0.31 | 0.35 | 0.37 | 0.33 | 0.43 | 0.66 | 0.78 | 0.35 | 0.6 |
| 89 | Footwear and other repairs not allocated elsewhere | 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.34 | 0.14 | 0.3 |
| 90 | Laundry, cleaning and dyeing . . | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.29 | 0.34 | 0.15 | 0.3 |
| 91 | Educational and training expenses | 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.32 | 0.44 | 0.54 | 0.63 | 2.12 | 0.35 | 0.6 |
| 93 | Medical, dental and nursing fees | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.25 | 0.12 | 0.44 | 0.14 | 0.3 |
|  | Subscriptions and donations, hotel and holiday expenses, miscellaneous other services | 1.31 | 1.51 | 2.66 | 2.80 | 3.57 | 4.73 | 6.70 | 2.13 | 3.9 |
|  | Total | 4.21 | 4.47 | 6.12 | 6.82 | 7.89 | 9.83 | 15.51 | 5.39 | 9.9 |
| 94 | Miscellaneous Expenditure not assignable elsewhere, including pocket money to children | 0.26 | 0.30 | 0.40 | 0.48 | 0.46 | 0.68 | 0.79 | 0.31 | 0.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total, all above expenditure : | 51.60 | 55.85 | 63.77 | 67.53 | 76.47 | 92.17 | 116.45 | 54.58 | 100.0 |
|  | Other payments recorded |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income tax and surtax, payments less refunds |  |  |  |  | 19.58 | 26.02 | 47.55 | 12.14 |  |
| $96$ | National Insurance contributions <br> Purchase or alteration of dwellings, including mort- | $2.75$ | 3.13 | 3.55 | 3.85 | 4.33 | 5.00 | 5.64 | 2.58 |  |
| 97 |  | 4.03 | 2.85 | 4.84 | 5.21 | 4.33 5.68 | 5.00 7.31 | 5.64 11.69 | 2.58 3.52 |  |
| 98 | Life assurance, contributions to pension funds | 1.99 | 2.25 | 2.84 | 3.51 | 5.68 4.28 | 7.31 5.55 | 11.69 8.46 | 3.52 2.51 |  |
| 99 | Sickness and accident insurance, subscriptions to sick clubs, friendly societies | 0.13 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.19 | 0.11 | 0.18 | 8.46 0.22 | 0.09 |  |
| 100 | Contributions to Christmas, savings or holiday clubs | 0.13 0.14 |  | 0.08 0.23 | 0.19 | 0.11 0.26 | 0.18 0.29 | 0.22 0.26 | 0.09 0.15 |  |
| 101 | Savings and investments | 0.14 0.94 | 0.20 0.83 | 0.23 0.93 | 0.28 1.02 | 0.26 1.57 | 0.29 1.72 | 0.26 2.04 | 0.15 0.87 |  |
| 102 | Betting, payment less winnings | 0.94 0.45 | 0.83 0.22 | 0.93 0.44 | 1.02 0.50 | 1.57 0.59 | 1.72 0.63 | 2.04 0.04 | 0.87 0.32 |  |

[^10]

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Ref. } \\ \text { in } \\ \text { app. } \end{gathered}$ | Housing by type of tenure | First quarter | Second quarter | Third quarter | Fourth quarter | All households |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Rented unfurnished <br> Local authority <br> Other <br> Rented furnished <br> Rent-free <br> Owner-occupied <br> In process of purchase <br> Owned outright | Number of households |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 766 \\ 576 \\ 190 \\ 92 \\ 56 \\ 913 \\ 529 \\ 384 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 817 \\ 621 \\ 196 \\ 73 \\ 48 \\ 888 \\ 515 \\ 373 \end{array}$ | 740 | 754 | 3,077 |
|  |  |  |  | 556 | 535 |  |
|  |  |  |  | 184 | 219 | 789 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 67 | 309 |
|  |  |  |  | 52 | 42 | 1983,619 |
|  |  |  |  | 894 | 924 |  |
|  |  |  |  | 535 | 549 | 2,128 |
|  |  |  |  | 359 | 375 | 1,491 |
| 1 | Expenditure of these households | Average weekly expenditure of the households in each tenure group |  |  |  | $£$ |
|  | Rented unfurnished |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Payment such as rent, rates and water less receipts from sub-letting <br> Payment by households for repairs, maintenance and | 4.37 | 5.16 | 5.12 | 5.30 | 4.99 |
|  | decorations <br> Local authority | 0.37 | 0.38 | 0.56 | 0.34 | 0.41 |
|  | Payments as defined above Rent etc | 4.59 | 5.44 | 5.31 | 5.63 |  |
|  | Repairs etc <br> Other | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.60 | 0.35 | 0.43 |
|  | Payments as defined above |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Rent etc . | 3.72 | 4.26 | 4.57 | 4.51 | 4.27 |
|  | Repairs etc . . . . . . . | 0.32 | 0.34 | 0.43 | 0.32 | 0.35 |
| , | Rented furnished <br> Payment such as rent, rates and water less receipts from sub-letting <br> Payment by households for repairs, maintenance and decorations |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 7.47 | 6.76 | 10.28 | 8.80 | 8.29 |
|  |  | [0.08] | 0.31 | [0.13] | [0.03] | 0.14 |
| 3 | Rent-free <br> Payment such as rates and water together with the weekly equivalent of the rateable value less receipts from subletting <br> Rateable value (weekly equivalent) included in preceding payment <br> Payment by households for repairs, maintenance and decorations |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3.76 | 4.22 | 3.96 | 4.34 | 4.05 |
|  |  | 3.49 | 3.73 | 3.52 | 4.54 3.58 | 4.05 3.57 |
|  |  | 0.84 | [0.21]* | [0.38]* | [0.15] | 0.42 |
| 4 | Payment such as rates, water, insurance of structure together with the weekly equivalent of the rateable value |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | less receipts from letting <br> Rateable value (weekly equivalent) included in preceding | 6.20 | 7.11 | 6.90 | 7.34 | 6.89 |
|  | Rateable value (weekly equivalent) included in preceding payment | 4.30 | 4.84 | 4.57 | 4.81 | 4.63 |
|  | In process of purchase <br> Payments as defined above <br> Rates etc <br> Rateable value (weekly equivalent) <br> Repairs etc | 1.44 | $1.62$ | 2.36 | 1.83 | 1.81 |
|  |  | 6.71 | 7.685.15 | 7.49 | 7.83 | 7.43 |
|  |  | 4.61 |  | 4.91 | 5.08 | 4.94 |
|  |  | 1.74 | 5.15 2.05 | 2.83 | 2.35 | 2.24 |
|  | Owned outright Payments as defined above |  | 6.33 |  |  |  |
|  | Rates etc . . . | 5.49 |  | 6.014.07 | 6.634.431.06 | $\begin{aligned} & 6.11 \\ & 4.19 \\ & 1.19 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Rateable value (weekly equivalent) | 3.88 | 4.40 |  |  |  |
|  | Repairs etc . . . . | 1.03 |  | 1.67 |  |  |

[ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

* This figure has a relatively high sampling error.


| Ref. in <br> app. | Commodity or service | First quarter | Second quarter | Third quarter | Fourth quarter | All households |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Alcoholic drink | 1.36 | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  | £ |
| 44 |  |  | 1.72 | 1.88 | 1.821.24 | $\begin{aligned} & 1.69 \\ & 0.90 \end{aligned}$ |
| 45 | Wines, spirits etc | 0.73 | 0.81 | 0.82 |  |  |
| 46 | Drinks not defined <br> Total |  |  | 0.24 | 0.30 | 0.22 |
|  |  | 2.24 | 2.71 | 2.94 | 3.36 | 2.81 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 47 \\ & 48 \\ & 49 \end{aligned}$ | Tobacco | 1.64 | 1.64 | 1.85 | 1.95 | 1.77 |
|  | Cigarettes |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pipe tobacco | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.11 |
|  | Cigars and snuff | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.08 |
|  | Total . . . . . . . . . . | 1.79 | 1.81 | 2.05 | 2.16 | 1.95 |
| 50 | Clothing and footwear | 0.74 | 0.85 | 0.76 | 0.96 | 0.83 |
|  | Men's outer clothing . |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51 | Men's underclothing and hosiery . | 0.22 | 0.36 | 0.30 | 0.40 | 0.32 |
| 52 | Women's outer clothing . | 1.01 | 1.46 | 1.33 | 1.91 | 1.42 |
| 53 | Women's underclothing and hosiery | 0.29 | 0.32 | 0.30 | 0.42 | 0.33 |
| 54 | Boys' clothing . . . . | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.21 | 0.25 | 0.19 |
| 55 | Girls' clothing . | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.25 | 0.29 | 0.21 |
| 56 | Infants' clothing Hats, gloves, haberdashery etc | 0.120.19 | 0.180.20 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.15 \\ & 0.18 \end{aligned}$ | 0.20 | 0.160.23 |
| 57 |  |  |  |  | 0.36 |  |
| 58 | Clothing materials and making-up charges, clothing not fully defined . | 0.170.74 | 0.150.88 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & 0.94 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.14 \\ & 1.07 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.15 \\ & 0.91 \end{aligned}$ |
| 59 | Footwear . . . . . |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total . |  | 4.74 | 4.54 | 6.00 | 4.75 |
| 60616263 | Durable household goods | 0.68 | 0.75 | 0.37 | 0.95 | 0.69 |
|  | Floor coverings. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.33 | 0.530.47 | 0.44 | 0.60 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.48 \\ & 0.46 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Soft furnishings and household textiles Television, radio and musical instruments, including repairs | 0.50 |  | 0.42 | 0.43 |  |
|  |  | 0.68 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.64 \\ & 1.14 \\ & 0.06 \\ & 0.48 \\ & 0.09 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.68 \\ & 0.61 \\ & 0.05 \\ & 0.51 \\ & 0.10 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.00 \\ & 1.03 \\ & 0.14 \\ & 0.74 \\ & 0.10 \end{aligned}$ | 0.75 |
| 64656667 | Gas and electric appliances, including repairs. Appliances other than gas or electric appliances China, glass, cutlery, hardware, ironmongery etc Insurance of contents of dwelling | $\begin{aligned} & 0.99 \\ & 0.05 \\ & 0.44 \\ & 0.09 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.94 \\ & 0.08 \\ & 0.54 \\ & 0.09 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 3.77 | 4.17 | 3.18 | 4.99 | 4.03 |
| 68 | Other goods <br> Leather, travel and sports goods, jewellery, clocks, fancy goods etc |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69 70 | Books, newspapers, magazines and periodicals . Toys, stationery goods etc | $\begin{aligned} & 0.81 \\ & 0.29 \end{aligned}$ | 0.83 | 0.86 | 0.98 |  |
| 71 | Toys, stationery goods etc . . . | 0.23 | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.23 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.87 \\ & 0.53 \end{aligned}$ |
| 72 | Toilet requisites, cosmetics etc Optical and photographic goods | $\begin{aligned} & 0.50 \\ & 0.23 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.58 \\ & 0.37 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.59 \\ & 0.29 \end{aligned}$ | 0.820.20 | 0.23 0.26 |
| 73 |  |  |  |  |  | $0.62$ |
| 74 | Matches, soap, cleaning materials etc . | 0.360.22 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.41 \\ & 0.28 \\ & 0.34 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.43 \\ & 0.17 \\ & 0.42 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.38 \\ & 0.19 \\ & 0.38 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.40 \\ & 0.21 \\ & 0.40 \end{aligned}$ |
| 75 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 76 | Animals and pets . . . . | 0.46 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 3.53 | 3.85 | 3.91 | 5.29 | 4.14 |



* This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

TABLE 3 Expenditure of all households in three-year periods 1965-75



[^11]

Table 3 (continued) Expenditure of all households in three-year periods
1965-75


* From 1966 expenditure on pipes and other smokers' requisites is included with leather and fancy goods in the other goods group.

For earlier years pipes and other smokers' requisites are included with cigars and snuff in the tobacco group.
$\dagger$ From 1972 expenditure on toilet soap is included with toilet requisites. For earlier years toilet soap is included with other soaps in the matches, soap etc. group.

Table 3 (continued) Expenditure of all households in three-year periods
1965-75

| in | Commodity or service | 1965-67 | 1966-68 | 1967-69 | 1968-70 | 1969-71 | 1970-72 | 1971-73 | 1972-74 | 1973-75 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77 | Transport and vehicle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | and accessories | 0.89 | 0.96 | 1.16 | 1.32 | 1.42 | 1.63 | 1.87 | 2.05 | 2.23 |
| 78 | Maintenance and running of motor vehicles | 1.11 | 1.24 | 1.37 | 1.50 | 1.63 | 1.78 | 1.95 | 2.33 | 2.86 |
| 79 | Purchase and maintenance of other vehicles and boats | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.13 |
| 80 | Railway fares | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.24 | 0.28 |
| 81 | Bus and coach fares | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.44 | 0.48 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.55 |
| 82 | Other travel and transport <br> Total | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.26 | 0.32 |
|  |  | 2.72 | 2.93 | 3.28 | 3.60 | 3.95 | 4.39 | 4.86 | 5.50 | 6.37 |
|  | Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83 | Postage, telephone, telegrams | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.27 | 0.31 | 0.36 | 0.43 | 0.54 |
| 84 | Cinema admissions . . . . | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| 85 | Theatres, sporting events and other entertainment except betting | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.23 | 0.26 | 0.30 |
| 86 | Television and radio licences and rental . Domestic help etc | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.28 | 0.30 | 0.33 | 0.39 | 0.47 | 0.56 | 0.66 |
| 87 |  | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.20 |
| 88 | Hairdressing, beauty treatment etc . | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.24 | 0.27 | 0.30 |
| 89 | Footwear and other repairs not allocated elsewhere | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.12 |
| 90 | Laundry, cleaning and dyeing . | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| 91 | Educational and training expenses | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.30 |
| 92 | Medical, dental and nursing fees . | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.11 |
| 93 | Subscriptions and donations, hotel and holiday expenses, miscellaneous other services | 0.79 | 0.85 | 0.89 | 0.89 | 0.99 | 1.20 | 1.45 | 1.65 | 1.88 |
|  | Total | 2.11 | 2.23 | 2.32 | 2.39 | 2.61 | 2.99 | 3.46 | 3.96 | 4.62 |
| 94 | Miscellaneous Expenditure not assignable elsewhere, including pocket money to children | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.24 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total, all above expenditure | 22.29 | 23.51 | 24.88 | 26.55 | 28.67 | 31.62 | 35.14 | 40.11 | 46.75 |
| 95 | Other payments recorded Income tax and surtax, payments less refunds | 2.750.94 | $\begin{aligned} & 3.07 \\ & 1.00 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.47 \\ & 1.04 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.93 \\ & 1.12 \end{aligned}$ | 4.551.22 | 4.881.39 | $\begin{aligned} & 5.36 \\ & 1.56 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6.30 \\ & 1.81 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8.73 \\ & 2.15 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96 | National Insurance contributions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97 | Purchase or alteration of dwellings including mortgage payments | 1.36 | 1.41 | 1.74 | 1.61 | 1.91 |  |  |  |  |
| 98 | Life assurance, contributions to pension funds | 1.36 0.89 | 1.41 0.97 | 1.74 1.06 | 1.61 1.14 | 1.91 1.24 | 2.08 1.37 | 2.57 1.54 | 2.84 1.79 | 3.18 |
| 99 | Sickness and accident insurance, subscriptions to sick clubs, friendly societies | 0.840.04 | $0.04$ | $0.04$ | $0.04$ | 1.240.04 | 1.370.04 | 1.540.05 | 1.790.05 | 2.110.07 |
| 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | holiday clubs | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.11 |  |  |  |
| 101 | Savings and investments | 0.46 | 0.44 | 0.49 | 0.57 | 0.68 | 1.42 | 1.49 | 0.12 |  |
| 102 | Betting, payments less winnings | 0.18 | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.19 | 0.25 | 0.29 | 0.31 | 1.04 0.31 |


|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £8 <br> and under £12 | £12 <br> and under £15 | £15 <br> and under £20 | $\begin{gathered} £ 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 30 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 30 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 40 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 40 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 50 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 70 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £70 } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All* households |
| Total number of households | 48 | 193 | 455 | 239 | 145 | 106 | 141 | 109 | 1,441 |
| Average number of persons per household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 0.354 | 0.228 | 0.165 | 0.209 | 0.317 | 0.340 | 0.518 | 0.587 | 0.283 |
| Females | 0.646 | 0.772 | 0.835 | 0.791 | 0.683 | 0.660 | 0.482 | $0.413$ | $0.717$ |
| Adults |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Persons under 65 | 0.354 | 0.249 | 0.191 | 0.381 | 0.600 | 0.745 | 0.858 | 0.890 | 0.437 |
| Persons 65 and over | 0.646 | 0.751 | 0.809 | 0.619 | 0.400 | 0.255 | 0.142 | 0.110 | 0.563 |
| Persons working . | 0.083 | 0.073 | 0.081 | 0.372 | 0.600 | 0.811 | 0.830 | 0.844 | 0.366 |
| Persons not working | 0.917 | 0.927 | 0.919 | 0.628 | 0.400 | 0.189 | 0.170 | 0.156 | 0.634 |
| Men 65 and over, women 60 and over | 0.750 | 0.819 | 0.873 | 0.598 | 0.359 | 0.189 | 0.149 | 0.119 | 0.584 |
| Others . | 0.167 | 0.109 | 0.046 | 0.029 | 0.041 | - | 0.021 | 0.037 | 0.050 |
| Average age of head of household | 68 | 69 | 71 | 65 | 56 | 53 | 49 | 47 | 63 |
| Housing by type of tenure |  |  |  | Nur | of ho | holds |  |  |  |
| Rented unfurnished. | 35 | 134 | 303 | 109 | 59 | 36 | 46 | 23 | 748 |
| Local authority | 23 | 64 | 231 | 69 | 40 | 28 | 29 | 10 | 495 |
| Other . | 12 | 70 | 72 | 40 | 19 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 253 |
| Rented furnished | 3 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 30 | 12 | 122 |
| Rent-free | 5 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 4 | - | 6 | 2 | 50 |
| Owner-occupied | 5 | 38 | 128 | 103 | 64 | 50 | 59 | 72 | 521 |
| In process of purchase | - | 2 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 39 | 94 |
| Owned outright . | 5 | 36 | 121 | 95 | 55 | 39 | 41 | 33 | 427 |
| Commodity or service | Average weekly household expenditure £ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group totals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing . . $\quad$ Percentage standard error | 1.77 | 2.47 |  | 4.86 | 6.01 | 6.08 | 7.35 | 11.97 | 5.31 |
|  | 16.7 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 3.6 | 6.2 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 24.0 | 4.4 |
| Fuel, light and power . . . . . | 1.70 | 1.79 | 1.96 | 1.91 | 1.78 | 2.07 | 1.72 | 2.78 | 1.95 |
| Percentage standard error <br> Food | 9.2 4.09 | 5.5 4.55 | 3.7 5.12 | 4.3 5.47 | 5.6 6.37 | 15.7 6.85 | 1.8 7.04 | 14.2 7.95 | 2.6 5.72 |
| Alcoholic drink Percentage standard | 6.3 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 5.7 | 1.3 |
|  | 0.44 | 0.32 | 0.29 | 0.53 | 0.96 | 1.87 | 1.88 | 3.22 | 0.91 |
| Tobacco . Percentage standard error | 41.2 | 18.8 | 18.1 | 13.5 | 13.8 | 18.5 | 11.4 | 10.9 | 6.0 |
|  | 0.50 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.60 | 0.98 | 1.07 | 1.15 | 1.00 | 0.66 |
| Clothing and footwear Percentage standard error | 23.3 | 14.4 | 10.0 | 11.4 | 10.7 | 13.1 | 12.4 | 15.4 | 4.7 |
|  | 0.52 | 0.83 | 0.89 | 2.03 | 1.81 | 2.21 | 3.42 13.6 | 3.50 20.7 | 1.70 7.3 |
| Percentage standard error | 30.3 0.30 | 22.2 0.68 | 10.0 0.56 | 24.2 1.96 | 15.7 1.15 | 15.2 2.80 | 13.6 1.73 | 20.7 4.57 | 7.3 1.44 |
| Other goods . . Percentage standard error | 0.20 27.6 | 0.68 27.5 | 0.56 15.1 | 1.96 37.0 | 1.15 | 2.80 41.5 | 15.73 | 4.57 21.0 | 12.15 |
|  | 1.22 | 0.96 | 1.26 | 1.66 | 1.92 | 2.60 | 2.58 | 4.26 | 1.80 |
| Transport and vehicles Percentage standard error | 19.9 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 8.3 | 7.2 | 13.4 | 10.0 | 14.1 | 3.9 2.54 |
|  | 0.94 | 0.36 | 0.48 | 1.03 | 3.76 26.2 | 13.82 13.4 3.75 | ${ }^{6.83} 12.5$ | 9.72 12.4 | 2.54 |
| Services Percentage standard err | 46.9 1.24 | 16.6 1.30 | 18.5 1.38 | 15.4 2.50 | 26.2 3.50 | 13.4 3.75 | 12.5 4.32 | 12.4 13.92 | 7.4 3.17 |
| Miscellaneous . $\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { Percentage standard error } \\ & \text { Percentage standard error }\end{aligned}$ | 1.24 | 14.3 | 18.38 5.1 | 8.2 | 13.5 | 12.7 | 11.8 | 33.7 | 11.8 |
|  | 24.2 | [0.07] | [0.01] | $[0.03]$ | [0.01] | [0.02] | [0.30] | [0.32] | 0.07 |
|  | - | 78.3 | 33.3 | 55.6 | 60.0 | 75.0 | 64.7 |  | 40.3 |
| Total, all expenditure groups. $\underset{\text { Percentage standard error }}{ }$ | 12.63 | 13.73 | 16.83 | 22.58 | 28.25 | 34.13 | 38.31 | 63.21 | 25.28 |
|  | 8.6 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 9.5 | 2.6 |

[^12]

[^13]\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Ref. \\
in \\
app. \\
4
\end{tabular}} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Commodity or service} \& \multicolumn{9}{|c|}{Weekly income of household} \\
\hline \& \& \begin{tabular}{l}
£8 \\
and \\
under \\
£12
\end{tabular} \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 12 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 15
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { £15 } \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 20
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 20 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 30
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 30 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 40
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 40 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 50
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 50 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 70
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { £70 } \\
\text { or } \\
\text { more }
\end{gathered}
\] \& All* households \\
\hline \multirow{5}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
\& 44 \\
\& 45 \\
\& 46
\end{aligned}
\]} \& \multirow[b]{4}{*}{Alcoholic drink Beer, cider etc Wines, spirits etc Drinks not defined} \& \multicolumn{9}{|c|}{Average weekly household expenditure} \\
\hline \& \& 0.36 \& 0.23 \& 0.14 \& 0.27 \& 0.50 \& 1.09 \& \& \& \\
\hline \& \& [0.05] \& 0.23
0.09 \& 0.14 \& 0.25 \& 0.50
0.43 \& 1.09
0.69 \& 1.09
0.68 \& 1.43
1.63 \& 0.49
0.39 \\
\hline \& \& [0.03] \& \& [0.01] \& [0.01] \& [0.02] \& [0.08] \& [0.11] \& 0.15 \& 0.39
0.03 \\
\hline \& Total \& 0.44 \& 0.32 \& 0.29 \& 0.53 \& 0.96 \& 1.87 \& 1.88 \& 3.22 \& 0.91 \\
\hline \multirow{5}{*}{47
48
49} \& \multirow[t]{5}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Tobacco \\
Cigarettes Pipe tobacco Cigars and snuff \\
Total
\end{tabular}} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline \& \& 0.48 \& 0.36 \& 0.35 \& 0.55 \& 0.90 \& 1.00 \& 1.05 \& 0.92 \& 0.61 \\
\hline \& \& [0.02] \& [0.02] \& 0.02 \& 0.04 \& [0.07] \& [0.05] \& [0.05] \& [0.06] \& 0.04 \\
\hline \& \& \& \& [0.01] \& - \& [0.01] \& [0.02] \& [0.05] \& [0.02] \& 0.01 \\
\hline \& \& 0.50 \& 0.38 \& 0.38 \& 0.60 \& 0.98 \& 1.07 \& 1.15 \& 1.00 \& 0.66 \\
\hline \multirow{12}{*}{52
53
54
55
56
57
58

59} \& \multirow[t]{12}{*}{| Clothing and footwear |
| :--- |
| Men's outer clothing |
| Men's underclothing and hosiery |
| Women's outer clothing |
| Women's underclothing and hosiery |
| Boys' clothing |
| Girls' clothing |
| Infants' clothing . |
| Hats, gloves, haberdashery etc |
| Clothing materials and making-up charges, clothing not fully defined |
| Footwear |
| Total |} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline \& \& [0.04] \& [0.05] \& [0.05] \& [0.13] \& [0.37] $\dagger$ \& [0.15] \& 0.67 \& [1.09] $\dagger$ \& 0.24 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.03] \& [0.03] \& 0.03 \& 0.05 \& [0.06] \& 0.20 \& 0.32 \& 0.18 \& 0.09 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.23] $\dagger$ \& 0.36 \& 0.24 \& 1.15 \& 0.48 \& 1.05 \& 1.32 \& 1.13 \& 0.66 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.05] \& 0.15 \& 0.18 \& 0.28 \& 0.24 \& 0.21 \& 0.22 \& 0.17 \& 0.20 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.01] \& - \& - \& [0.01] \& - \& \& [0.01] \& \& 0.20 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.07] \& - \& , \& [0.02] \& [0.03] \& [0.01] \& [0.03] \& [0.03] \& 0.02 <br>
\hline \& \& - \& [0.02] \& [0.01] \& [0.01] \& [0.01] \& [0.02] \& [0.04] \& [0.01] \& 0.01 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.01] \& 0.05 \& 0.07 \& 0.11 \& 0.12 \& 0.19 \& 0.14 \& 0.20 \& 0.10 <br>
\hline \& \& \& [0.03] \& [0.04] \& [0.02] \& [0.08] \& [0.02] \& [0.11] \& [0.22] $\dagger$ \& <br>
\hline \& \& [0.09] \& 0.15 \& 0.27 \& 0.24 \& 0.42 \& 0.36 \& 0.57 \& 0.47 \& 0.31 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.52 \& 0.83 \& 0.89 \& 2.03 \& 1.81 \& 2.21 \& 3.42 \& 3.50 \& 1.70 <br>

\hline \& \multirow[t]{11}{*}{| Durable household goods |
| :--- |
| Furniture |
| Floor coverings |
| Soft furnishings and household textiles Television, radio and musical instruments, including repairs |
| Gas and electric appliances, including repairs |
| Appliances other than gas or electric appliances |
| China, glass, cutlery, hardware, ironmongery etc |
| Insurance of contents of dwelling |
| Total |} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline 60 \& \& - \& \& \& [0.75] $\dagger$ \& [0.04] \& [1.50] $\dagger$ \& [0.10] \& [1.17] $\dagger$ \& 0.34 <br>
\hline 61 \& \& \& [0.06] \& [0.03] \& [0.05] \& [0.01] \& [0.11] \& [0.08] \& [0.01] \& 0.05 <br>
\hline 62 \& \& [0.04] \& 0.16 \& 0.12 \& 0.23 \& 0.31 \& [0.23] $\dagger$ \& 0.51 \& 0.53 \& 0.24 <br>
\hline 63 \& \& [0.03] \& 0.03 \& 0.04 \& 0.27 \& 0.18 \& 0.21 \& 0.41 \& 0.45 \& 0.24
0.17 <br>
\hline 64 \& \& $[0.03]$
$[0.06]$ \& 0.18 \& 0.04
0.21 \& 0.27
0.43 \& 0.18
0.22 \& 0.21
$0.33 \dagger$ \& 0.41
0.23 \& 0.45
1.10 \& 0.17
0.32 <br>
\hline 65 \& \& [0.06] \& [0.11] \& 0.21 \& 0.43 \& 0.22
$[0.06]$ \& \& \& [0.40 \& 0.32
$[0.05]$ <br>
\hline 66 \& \& \& [0.11] \& - \& - \& [0.06] \& - \& \& [0.40] $\dagger$ \& [0.05] <br>
\hline \multirow{3}{*}{67} \& \& [0.03] \& 0.10 \& 0.11 \& 0.18 \& 0.26 \& 0.35 \& 0.33 \& 0.79 \& 0.22 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.04 \& 0.03 \& 0.03 \& 0.05 \& 0.07 \& 0.06 \& 0.08 \& 0.13 \& 0.05 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.20 \& 0.68 \& 0.56 \& 1.96 \& 1.15 \& 2.80 \& 1.73 \& 4.57 \& 1.44 <br>
\hline \multirow[b]{3}{*}{69} \& Other goods \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{[0.17]} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{[0.02]} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{0.05} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{0.08} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{0.27} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{0.17} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{0.33} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{1.57} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{0.23} <br>
\hline \& Leather, travel and sports goods, jewellery, clocks, fancy goods etc \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& Books, newspapers, magazines and periodicals \& [0.17] \& $0.02]$
0.34 \& 0.36 \& 0.48 \& 0.54 \& 0.66 \& 0.79 \& 1.01 \& 0.51 <br>

\hline 70 \& | periodicals |
| :--- |
| Toys, stationery goods etc | \& 0.05 \& 0.06 \& 0.11 \& 0.11 \& 0.10 \& 0.63 \& 0.22 \& 0.29 \& 0.13 <br>

\hline 71 \& Toys, stationery goods etc Medicines and surgical goods \& 0.07 \& 0.08 \& 0.09 \& 0.14 \& 0.09 \& 0.13 \& 0.07 \& 0.10 \& 0.10 <br>
\hline 72 \& Medicines and surgical goods
Toilet requisites, cosmetics etc \& 0.21 \& 0.15 \& 0.19 \& 0.22 \& 0.29 \& 0.38 \& 0.31 \& 0.37 \& 0.24 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{73
74
74} \& Toilet requisites, cosmetics etc
Optical and photographic goods \& [0.01] \& - \& [0.02] \& [0.18] \& 0.10 \& ${ }^{\text {[0.26] } \dagger}$ \& $0.23 \dagger$ \& 0.29 \& 0.11 <br>
\hline \& Matches, soap, cleaning materials etc \& 0.16 \& 0.20 \& 0.27 \& 0.23 . \& 0.23 \& 0.23 \& 0.19 \& 0.17 \& 0.23 <br>

\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 75 \\
& 76
\end{aligned}
$$} \& Seeds, plants, flowers, horticultural goods \& [0.03] \& 0.03 \& 0.06 \& 0.09 \& 0.18 \& 0.14 \& 0.18 \& 0.28 \& 0.11 <br>

\hline \& Animals and pets \& 0.15 \& 0.08 \& 0.12 \& 0.13 \& 0.11 \& 0.39 \& 0.26 \& 0.19 \& 0.16 <br>
\hline \& Total \& 1.22 \& 0.96 \& 1.26 \& 1.66 \& 1.92 \& 2.60 \& 2.58 \& 4.26 \& 1.80 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

[^14]Table 4 (continued) Expenditure of one adult households by income of household


[^15]|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £8 and under £15 | £15 <br> and <br> under <br> £20 | $\begin{gathered} £ 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 30 \end{gathered}$ | £30 <br> and <br> under <br> £40 | $£ 40$ <br> and under £50 | $£ 50$ <br> and <br> under <br> £70 | $\begin{gathered} £ 70 \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All* households |
| Total number of households | 65 | 87 | 91 | 87 | 79 | 121 | 97 | 630 |
| Average number of persons per household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 0.292 | 0.126 | 0.154 | 0.322 | 0.392 | 0.537 | 0.608 |  |
| Females | 0.708 | 0.874 | 0.846 | 0.678 | 0.608 | 0.463 | 0.392 | $0.637$ |
| Persons working | 0.215 | 0.253 | 0.659 | 0.851 | 0.937 | 0.934 | 0.928 | 0.711 |
| Persons not working | 0.785 | 0.747 | 0.341 | 0.149 | 0.063 | 0.066 | 0.072 | 0.289 |
| Women 60 and over | 0.338 | 0.506 | 0.264 | 0.080 | 0.063 | 0.041 | 0.031 | 0.175 |
| Other persons . |  |  |  |  | - |  | 0.041 | 0.114 |
| Average age of head of household | 53 | 57 | 52 | 46 | 47 | 45 | 44 | 49 |
|  |  |  |  | Number | households |  |  |  |
| Housing by type of tenure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rented unfurnished |  |  |  | 40 | 30 | 41 | 23 | 272 |
| Local authority | 26 | 40 | 31 | 30 | 24 | 26 | 10 | 188 |
| Other . | 13 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 84 |
| Rented furnished | 7 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 30 | 12 | 109 |
| Rent-free | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 22 |
| Owner-occupied . . | 12 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 45 | 60 | 227 |
| In progress of purchase | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 39 | 84 |
| Owned outright | 10 | 24 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 21 | 143 |
| Commodity or service Average weekly household expenditure £ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group totals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing | 2.52 | 4.56 | 4.56 | 5.30 | 5.67 | 7.12 | 12.09 | 6.24 |
| Percentage standard error | 8.5 | 4.9 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 26.7 | 8.2 |
| Fuel, light and power Percentage standard error | 1.47 | 1.94 | 1.57 | 1.65 | 1.87 | 1.68 | 2.74 | 1.87 |
|  | 8.9 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 8.0 | 18.5 | 6.5 | 16.0 | 4.8 |
| Food . . . . . . . | 4.48 | 5.61 | 5.65 | 6.55 | 6.92 | 7.10 | 8.16 | 6.47 |
| Alcoholic drink Percentage standard error | 5.2 | 4.0 | 5.5 | 4.9 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 6.0 | 2.1 |
|  | 0.47 | 0.24 | 0.62 | 1.11 | 2.22 | 1.98 | 3.34 | 1.53 |
| Tobacco . . | 34.5 | 22.2 | 21.7 | 16.9 | 20.2 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 7.1 |
|  | 0.73 | 0.63 | 0.71 | 1.26 | 1.33 | 1.27 | 1.08 | 1.03 |
| Percentage standard error | 15.6 | 16.3 | 17.3 | 11.4 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 15.5 | 5.6 |
| Clothing and footwear. Percentage standard error | 0.78 | 1.31 | 2.13 | 2.53 | 2.33 | 3.48 | 3.63 | 2.44 |
|  | 28.1 | 21.0 | 21.5 | 17.1 | 17.1 | 14.0 | 22.1 | 8.0 1.95 |
| Durable household goods . . . | 0.73 | 0.63 | 1.38 | 1.06 | 3.21 | 1.91 | 4.34 | 1.95 |
| Other goods Percentage standard error | 40.3 | 19.9 | 34.9 | 19.3 | 46.7 | 16.1 | 20.9 | 13.3 |
|  | 1.21 | 1.81 | 1.71 | 2.04 | 2.91 | 2.49 | 4.48 | 2.44 |
| Percentage standard error | 13.5 | 10.9 | 14.1 | 9.2 | 15.7 | 10.2 | 15.0 | 5.9 |
| Transport and vehicles . . | 0.75 | 1.35 | 1.44 | 5.03 | 5.85 | 7.11 | 10.46 | 4.88 |
| Services Percentage standard error | 24.3 | 32.0 | 22.5 | 32.0 | 13.9 | 12.5 | 12.7 | 8.0 |
|  | 1.58 | 1.48 | 2.58 | 2.92 | 3.63 | 4.40 | 13.67 | 4.55 |
| Miscellaneous $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percentage standard error } \\ & \text { Percentage standard error }\end{aligned}$ | 26.1 <br> $[0.01]$ <br> 00.0 | 7.5 $[0.01]$ | 14.1 [0.01] | 15.0 $[0.01]$ | 16.7 $[0.01]$ | 13.4 [0.33] | 38.3 [0.34] | 18.3 0.12 |
|  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 64.3 | 100.0 | 67.9 | 87.8 | 51.6 |
| Total, all expenditure groups | $14.73$ | $19.57$ |  | $29.46$ | $35.92$ | $38.88$ | 64.34 | 33.52 |
| Percentage standard error | 5.7 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 10.3 | 3.9 |

[^16]

[^17]|  |  | Men |  | Women |  | All households |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Aged under 65 | Aged 65 and over | Aged under 60 | Aged 60 and over |  |
| Total number of households |  | 229 | 179 | 241 | 792 | 1,441 |
| Average number of persons per household |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males . Females |  | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.2830.717 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Persons working . |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.886 \\ & 0.114 \end{aligned}$ | 0.145 | 1.000 0.809 | $0.131$ | $0.366$ |
| Persons not working . 60 |  |  | 0.855 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.809 \\ & 0.191 \end{aligned}$ | 0.869 | 0.363 0.634 |
| Men 65 and over, women 60 a Others |  |  | 0.855 |  | 0.869 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.584 \\ & 0.050 \end{aligned}$ |
| Average age of head of household |  | 45 | 74 | 44 |  | 63 |
|  |  | 72 |  |  |  |  |
| Housing by type of tenure Number of households |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rented unfurnished Local authority Other |  | 55 | 68 | 74 | 298 | 495 |
|  |  | 33 | 34 | 27 | 159 | 253 |
| Rented furnishedRent-free |  | 56 | 5 | 49 | 12 | 122 |
| Rent-free . | . . . . | 9 | 468 | 13 | 24 | 50 |
|  |  | 76 |  | 78 | 29917 | 52194 |
|  |  | 4234 | 167 | 34 |  |  |
| In process of purchase Owned outright |  |  |  | 44 | 282 | 427 |
| Commodity or service |  |  | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  | £ |
| Group totals |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing . | Percentage standard error | 6.166.3 | 4.26 | $\begin{gathered} 7.17 \\ 17.9 \end{gathered}$ | 4.74 | 5.314.4 |
|  |  |  | 6.3 |  | 2.03 |  |
| Fuel, light and power | Percentage standard error | 1.83 | 2.03 | 1.74 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1.95 \\ & 2.6 \end{aligned}$ |
| Food |  | 7.05 | 5.41 | 6.12 | 5.28 | 5.72 |
| Alcoholic drink | Percentage standard error | 3.5 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 1.3 |
|  |  | 3.12 | 1.32 | 0.80 | 0.22 | 0.91 |
| Tobacco | Percentage standard error | 7.8 | 13.1 | $\begin{gathered} 11.5 \\ 0.81 \end{gathered}$ | 10.1 | $\begin{aligned} & 6.0 \\ & 0.66 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Percentage standard error | 1.55 7.3 | 8.6 | 10.1 | 0.28 8.7 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.66 \\ & 4.7 \end{aligned}$ |
| Clothing and footwear | Percentage standard error <br> Percentage standard error | $\begin{aligned} & 7.3 \\ & 2.12 \end{aligned}$ | 0.6720.9 | $\begin{gathered} 3.01 \\ 10.5 \end{gathered}$ | 1.40 | $\begin{aligned} & 4.7 \\ & 1.70 \end{aligned}$ |
| Durable household goods |  | 17.7 |  |  | 11.7 | $7.3$ |
|  |  | 1.75 | 0.46 | 2.64 | 1.20 | 1.44 |
| Other goods | Percentage standard error |  | 1.28 | 21.9 | 1.51 |  |
|  | Percentage standard error | 2.45 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 6.9 \\ & 4.08 \end{aligned}$ | 1.51 4.2 | 1.80 |
| Transport and vehicles |  | $\begin{gathered} 6.83 \\ 10.2 \end{gathered}$ | $1.69$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4.2 \\ & 1.03 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.9 \\ & 2.54 \end{aligned}$ |
| Services | Percentage standard error |  | 22.32.42 | 10.83.69 | 19.2 | 7.43.17 |
|  |  | 6.38 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 2.20 \\ 6.5 \\ 0.03 \\ 42.4 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Miscellaneous | Percentage standard error | $\begin{aligned} & 34.9 \\ & {[0.15]} \\ & 85.6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18.7 \\ & {[0.02]} \\ & 80.0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.1 \\ 0.17 \\ 65.1 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 11.8 \\ 0.07 \\ 40.3 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | Percentage standard error |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total, all expenditure groups | Percentage standard error | $\begin{gathered} 39.40 \\ 6.8 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.56 \\ 5.2 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 32.78 \\ 5.9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 19.97 \\ 2.9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25.28 \\ 2.6 \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^18]



## Expenditure of one man and one woman households by income of household



[^19]| Ref. in app. 4 | Commodity or service | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | £15 <br> and under £25 | £25 and under £35 | £35 <br> and under $£ 50$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £60 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | £80 and under £100 | $\begin{gathered} £ 100 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 120 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £120 } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All* households |
| $\begin{array}{r} 1-4 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | Housing <br> Payments as defined in appendix 4 Payment by households for repairs, maintenance and decorations | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3.43 \\ & 0.33 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.66 \\ & 0.60 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.14 \\ & 0.77 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.73 \\ & 2.08 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.88 \\ & 1.10 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6.53 \\ & 1.17 \end{aligned}$ | 7.24 | 9.49 | 5.93 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.80 | 2.59 | 1.22 |
|  | Total | 3.77 | 5.26 | 5.91 | 7.82 | 6.98 | 7.70 | 9.05 | 12.08 | 7.15 |
| 11 | Fuel, light and power |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gas and hire of gas appliances Electricity and hire of electric appliances | 0.96 | 1.17 | $\begin{aligned} & 1.26 \\ & 0.52 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.25 \\ & 0.49 \end{aligned}$ | 1.44 | 1.43 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.82 \\ & 1.37 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.69 \\ & 1.34 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Coal | 0.81 | 1.17 0.48 |  |  | 0.27$[0.04]$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.72 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.37 \\ {[0.15]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.80 \\ {[0.47] \dagger} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.34 \\ & 0.49 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Coke . . . | 0.16 | 0.18 | [0.15] | [0.17] |  |  | [0.12] | [0.01] | 0.11 |
|  | Fuel oil and other fuel and ligh | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.24 | $0.25 \dagger$ | 0.18 | $0.31 \dagger$ | $0.26 \dagger$ | 0.17 | 0.21 |
|  | Total | 2.66 | 2.58 | 2.72 | 2.79 | 2.63 | 3.25 | 2.71 | 3.43 | 2.85 |
|  | Food |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Bread, rolls etc | 0.51 | 0.53 | 0.56 | 0.58 | 0.55 | 0.51 | 0.46 | 0.40 | 0.52 |
| 13 | Flour | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.06 |
| 14 | Biscuits, cakes etc | 0.43 | 0.48 | 0.58 | 0.62 | 0.64 | 0.63 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.58 |
| 15 | Breakfast and other cereals | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.13 |
| 16 | Beef and vealMutton and lamb | 0.71 | 0.72 | 0.86 | 0.86 | 0.85 | 0.91 | 1.35 | 1.07 | 0.89 |
| 17 |  | 0.29 | 0.41 | 0.37 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.45 \\ & 0.22 \end{aligned}$ | 0.37 | 0.40 | 0.39 | 0.45 | 0.39 |
| 18 | Pork . . . . . | 0.14 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.26 |  | 0.290.42 | 0.32 | 0.29 | 0.27 | 0.250.41 |
| 19 | Bacon and ham (uncooked)Ham, cooked (including canned) | 0.32 | 0.39 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.43 \\ & 0.12 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.42 \\ & 0.12 \end{aligned}$ |  | 0.47 | 0.41 | 0.39 |  |
| 20 |  | 0.72 | 0.120.75 |  |  | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.13 |
| 21 | Poultry, other and undefined meat |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & 0.98 \end{aligned}$ | 0.98 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.02 | 1.16 | 0.97 |
| 22 | Fish | 0.31 | 0.30 | 0.38 | 0.37 | 0.41 | 0.39 | 0.35 | 0.41 | 0.37 |
| 23 | Fish and chips | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.08 |
| 24 | Butter <br> Margarine <br> Lard, cooking fats and other fat <br> Milk, fresh <br> Milk, dried, canned; cream etc <br> Cheese <br> Eggs | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.27 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.23 | 0.24 |
| 25 |  | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.10 |
| 26 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.10 \\ & 0.56 \end{aligned}$ | 0.10 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.11 \\ & 0.67 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.10 \\ & 0.61 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.11 \\ & 0.65 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.11 \\ & 0.67 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.10 \\ & 0.63 \end{aligned}$ | 0.10 | 0.10 |
| 27 |  |  | 0.61 |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.61 \\ & 0.20 \end{aligned}$ | 0.630.13 |
| 28 |  | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.110.23 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & 0.26 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.14 \\ & 0.29 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.19 \\ & 0.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 29 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.19 \\ & 0.26 \end{aligned}$ | 0.19 | 0.24 |  |  |  |  | 0.360.25 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.26 \\ & 0.28 \end{aligned}$ |
| 30 |  |  | 0.27 | 0.28 | 0.30 | 0.31 | 0.29 | $0.29$ |  |  |
| 31 | Potatoes Other and undefined vegetables Fruit | $\begin{aligned} & 0.31 \\ & 0.50 \\ & 0.38 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.36 \\ & 0.60 \\ & 0.50 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.42 \\ & 0.67 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.38 \\ & 0.67 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.43 \\ & 0.77 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.44 \\ & 0.83 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.40 \\ & 0.93 \end{aligned}$ | 0.34 | 0.39 |
| 32 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.91 | 0.73 |
| 33 |  |  |  | 0.58 | 0.55 | 0.64 | 0.77 | 0.72 | 0.93 | 0.63 |
| 34 | Sugar <br> Syrup, honey, jam, marmalade etc Sweets and chocolates | $\begin{aligned} & 0.26 \\ & 0.11 \\ & 0.19 \end{aligned}$ | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.25 | 0.23 | 0.19 | 0.17 | 0.13 | 0.22 |
| 35 |  |  | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.09 |
| 36 |  |  | 0.27 | 0.32 | 0.31 | 0.37 | 0.37 | 0.37 | 0.30 | 0.32 |
| 37 | Tea | 0.19 | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.17 |
| 38 | Coffee | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.12 |
| 39 | Cocoa, drinking chocolate, other food drinks | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 |
| 40 | Soft drinks . | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.26 | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.21 |
| 41 | Ice cream | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.08 |
| 42 | Other food, foods not defined | 0.35 | 0.41 | 0.46 | 0.56 | 0.57 | 0.68 | 0.78 | 0.82 | 0.57 |
| 43 | Meals bought away from home | 0.21 | 0.40 | 0.67 | 0.98 | 1.45 | 2.47 | 2.63 | 3.82 | 1.52 |
|  | Total | 8.07 | 9.17 | 10.68 | 11.04 | 11.96 | 13.53 | 13.84 | 14.96 | 11.59 |

[^20]TABLE 8 (continued) Expenditure of one man and one woman households by income of household

| Ref. <br> in <br> app. <br> 4 | Commodity or service | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | £15 <br> and under £25 | $\begin{gathered} £ 25 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 35 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 35 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 50 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £50 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{gathered}$ | £60 <br> and <br> under $£ 80$ | $£ 80$ <br> and under <br> £100 | £100 and under £120 | $\begin{gathered} \text { £120 } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All* households |
| $\begin{aligned} & 44 \\ & 45 \\ & 46 \end{aligned}$ | Alcoholic drink <br> Beer, cider etc <br> Wines, spirits etc <br> Drinks not defined <br> Total | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.62 | 0.74 | 0.99 | 1.39 | 1.52 | 2.02 | 1.85 | 1.68 | 1.34 |
|  |  | 0.19 | 0.31 | 0.68 | 0.58 | 0.88 | 1.26 | 1.07 | 2.89 | 1.34 0.95 |
|  |  | [0.01] | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.27 | 0.24 | 0.22 | 0.31 | 0.16 |
|  |  | 0.82 | 1.11 | 1.73 | 2.05 | 2.66 | 3.53 | 3.14 | 4.88 | 2.45 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 47 \\ & 48 \\ & 49 \end{aligned}$ | Tobacco <br> Cigarettes . <br> Pipe tobacco <br> Cigars and snuff <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1.00 | 1.18 |  |  |  | 1.98 | 1.52 | 1.43 | 1.56 |
|  |  | 0.17 [0.02] | 1.18 0.19 0.04 | 0.11 0.08 | 1.56 0.17 | 0.14 0.06 | 1.11 0.09 | 0.09 0.08 | 0.18 0.05 | 0.14 0.07 |
|  |  | 1.19 | 1.41 | 1.70 | 1.87 | 2.18 | 2.18 | 1.69 | 1.65 | 1.77 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 50 \\ & 51 \\ & 52 \\ & 53 \\ & 54 \\ & 55 \\ & 56 \\ & 57 \\ & 58 \\ & \\ & 59 \end{aligned}$ | Clothing and footwear <br> Men's outer clothing <br> Men's underclothing and hosiery <br> Women's outer clothing Women's underclothing and hosiery Boys' clothing Girls' clothing Infants' clothing Hats, gloves, haberdashery etc Clothing materials and making-up charges, clothing not fully defined <br> Footwear. <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.29 | 0.37 | 0.62 | 0.59 | 0.62 | 1.04 | 1.91 | 1.33 | 0.79 |
|  |  | 0.22 0.36 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 0.32 | 0.37 | 0.41 | 0.61 | 0.32 |
|  |  | 0.36 0.20 | 0.50 0.22 | 0.74 0.25 | 0.66 0.35 | 0.99 | 1.81 | 1.78 | 3.17 | 1.20 |
|  |  | 0.20 | 0.22 $[0.01]$ | 0.25 | 0.35 $[0.01]$ | 0.37 0.05 | 0.37 $[0.08]$ | 0.31 | ${ }_{0} 0.49$ | 0.32 |
|  |  | [0.01] | [0.01] | [0.02] | [0.01] | 0.05 0.04 | [0.08] $[0.05]$ | [0.01] | [0.05] | 0.03 |
|  |  |  | [0.02] | 0.03 | [0.02] | 0.06 | 0.06 | [0.05] | 0.08 | 0.02 0.04 |
|  |  | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.24 | 0.22 | 0.17 | 0.21 | 0.26 | 0.39 | 0.21 |
|  |  | [0.02] | 0.02 | 0.24 0.12 | 0.22 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.21 0.21 | 0.26 0.15 | 0.39 0.14 | 0.21 |
|  |  | 0.36 | 0.41 | 0.44 | 0.46 | 0.69 | 0.82 | 0.66 | 1.02 | 0.61 |
|  |  | 1.59 | 1.91 | 2.69 | 2.67 | 3.42 | 5.02 | 5.54 | 7.28 | 3.66 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 60 \\ & 61 \\ & 62 \\ & 63 \\ & 64 \\ & 65 \\ & 66 \\ & 67 \end{aligned}$ | Durable household goods <br> Furniture <br> Floor coverings Soft furnishings and household textiles Television, radio and musical instruments, including repairs <br> Gas and electric appliances, including repairs Appliances other than gas or electric appliances China, glass, cutlery, hardware, ironmongery etc Insurance of contents of dwelling <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | [0.05] | [0.14] | 0.29 | $0.52 \dagger$ | 0.41 | 0.80 | 0.35 | 2.76 | 0.62 |
|  |  | $[0.01]$ 0.28 | [0.11] 0.21 | $0.34 \dagger$ 0.48 | ${ }_{0}^{[0.23]} 0$ | 0.40 | 0.60 | 0.38 | $1.96 \dagger$ | 0.48 |
|  |  | 0.28 | 0.21 | 0.48 | 0.40 | 0.36 | 0.46 | 0.66 | 0.87 | 0.44 |
|  |  | 0.12 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.53 | 1.05 | 1.28 | 2.20 | 0.68 |
|  |  | 0.57 | 0.30 | 0.37 | 0.56 | 0.60 | 1.99 | 0.94 | 1.55 | 0.84 |
|  |  | [0.13] 0.09 |  | [0.03] | [0.19] | [0.02] | [0.06] | [0.03] | [0.05] | 0.06 |
|  |  |  |  | 0.37 0.07 | 0.47 0.09 | 0.48 0.09 | 0.58 0.10 | 0.92 0.13 |  | 0.51 0.09 |
|  |  | 1.29 | 1.21 | 2.14 | 2.74 | 2.91 | 5.62 | 4.68 | 10.75 | 3.72 |
| 68 | Other goods Leather, travel and sports goods, jewellery, clocks, fancy goods etc |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.28 | 0.25 | 0.50 | 0.81 | 0.70 | 1.26 |  |
| 69 70 | Books, newspapers, magazines and periodicals | 0.52 | 0.59 | 0.75 | 0.81 | 0.82 | 0.89 | 1.03 | 1.21 | 0.81 |
| 70 | Toys, stationery goods etc | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.28 | 0.25 | 0.34 | 0.51 | 0.54 | 0.53 | 0.33 |
| 71 | Medicines and surgical goods | 0.12 | 0.18 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.26 | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.24 | 0.22 |
| 72 | Toilet requisites, cosmetics etc | 0.29 | 0.37 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.54 | 0.68 | 0.85 | 0.88 | 0.54 |
| 73 74 | Optical and photographic goods | [0.01] | [0.06] | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.31 | 0.50 | 0.14 | 0.55 | 0.23 |
| 74 75 | Matches, soap, cleaning materials etc | 0.30 | 0.36 | 0.38 | 0.33 | 0.39 | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.37 | 0.35 |
| 76 | Seeds, plants, flowers, horticultural goodsAnimals and pets | 0.11 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.30 | 0.36 | 0.35 | 0.24 |
|  |  | 0.13 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.31 | 0.40 | 0.49 | 0.45 | $1.48 \dagger$ | 0.45 |
|  | Total | 1.65 | 2.18 | 2.86 | 2.95 | 3.81 | 4.77 | 4.61 | 6.88 | 3.66 |

[^21]

[^22]
## Expenditure of one man and one woman households by income of household

TABLE 9
Head of household aged under 65


[^23]| Expenditure of one man and one woman households by income of household |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| TABLE 10 | Head of household aged 65 and over | 1975 |



[^24]

[^25]Table 11 (continued) Expenditure of one man, one woman and one child households by income of household

| Ref. <br> in <br> app. <br> 4 | Commodity or service |  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} £ 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 50 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{gathered}$ | £60 <br> and under £70 | $£ 70$ <br> and <br> under <br> £80 | $£ 80$ <br> and under £100 | $\begin{gathered} \text { £100 } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All* households |
| $1-4$ | Housing <br> Payments as defined in appendix 4 <br> Payment by households for repairs, maintenance and decorations |  | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 4.75 | 5.44 | 5.52 | 5.93 | 6.83 | 8.73 | 6.35 |
|  |  |  | 0.77 | 0.83 | 0.74 | 0.98 | 0.98 | 2.22 | 1.13 |
|  | Total |  | 5.53 | 6.27 | 6.26 | 6.91 | 7.82 | 10.95 | 7.48 |
| $\begin{array}{r} 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \end{array}$ | Fuel, light and power <br> Gas and hire of gas appliances <br> Electricity and hire of electric appliances <br> Coal <br> Coke <br> Fuel oil and other fuel and light <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 0.70 | 0.67 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1.51 | 1.71 | 1.51 | 1.54 | 1.71 | 1.57 | 1.59 |
|  |  |  | 0.35 | 0.88 | 0.35 | [0.16] | 0.25 | [0.04] | 0.32 |
|  |  |  | [0.09] |  | [0.02] | [0.11] | [0.04] | [0.05] | 0.05 |
|  |  |  | 0.34 | 0.15 | 0.16 | [0.05] | $0.34 \dagger$ | $0.52 \dagger$ | 0.28 |
|  |  |  | 2.99 | 3.41 | 2.84 | 2.77 | 3.27 | 3.43 | 3.14 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 13 \\ & 14 \\ & 15 \end{aligned}$ | Food |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Bread, rolls etc <br> Flour <br> Biscuits, cakes etc Breakfast and other cereals |  | 0.63 | 0.59 | 0.65 | 0.67 | 0.62 | 0.61 | 0.63 |
|  |  |  | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
|  |  |  | 0.66 | 0.68 | 0.72 | 0.82 | 0.77 | 0.81 | 0.75 |
|  |  |  | 0.20 | 0.19 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.20 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & 17 \\ & 18 \\ & 19 \\ & 20 \\ & 21 \end{aligned}$ | Beef and veal <br> Mutton and lamb <br> Pork <br> Bacon and ham (uncooked) <br> Ham, cooked (including canned) <br> Poultry, other and undefined meat |  | 0.69 | 0.69 | 0.71 | 0.91 | 1.29 | 1.39 | 0.98 |
|  |  |  | 0.20 | 0.31 | 0.34 | 0.39 | 0.43 | 0.46 | 0.37 |
|  |  |  | 0.35 | 0.25 | 0.29 | 0.32 | 0.35 | 0.42 | 0.33 |
|  |  |  | 0.39 | 0.31 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.43 | 0.53 | 0.42 |
|  |  |  | 0.12 1.07 | 0.14 1.06 | 0.12 1.26 | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| 22 | Fish Fish and chips |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 0.21 0.11 | 0.23 0.09 | 0.26 0.16 | 0.25 0.13 | 0.30 0.16 | 0.42 0.13 | 0.29 0.13 |
| 2425 | Butter <br> Margarine <br> Lard, cooking fats and other fat <br> Milk, fresh <br> Milk, dried, canned; cream etc Cheese . <br> Eggs |  | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.31 | 0.33 | 0.29 |
|  |  |  | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.09 |
| 26 |  |  | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.12 0.13 | 0.10 | 0.09 0.12 |
| 28 |  |  | 0.80 | 0.90 | 1.02 | 0.96 | 1.05 | 1.11 | 0.99 |
| 29 |  |  | 0.32 0.20 | 0.25 0.24 | 0.17 0.30 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.25 | 0.22 |
| 30 |  |  | 0.32 0.33 | 0.24 0.29 | 0.30 0.33 | 0.25 0.29 | 0.30 0.35 | 0.36 0.40 | 0.28 0.34 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 31 \\ & 32 \\ & 33 \end{aligned}$ | Potatoes Other and undefined vegetables Fruit |  | 0.55 | 0.56 | 0.62 | 0.66 | 0.65 | 0.61 | 0.61 |
|  |  |  | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.87 | 0.87 | 0.65 1.04 | 1.00 | 0.90 |
|  |  |  | 0.51 | 0.54 | 0.62 | 0.60 | 0.73 | 1.01 | 0.69 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & 35 \\ & 36 \end{aligned}$ | Sugar <br> Syrup, honey, jam, marmalade etc Sweets and chocolates |  | 0.30 | 0.25 | 0.23 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 0.25 |  |
|  |  | . | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.26 0.08 |
|  |  |  | 0.32 | 0.46 | 0.49 | 0.59 | 0.46 | 0.62 | 0.50 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 37 \\ & 38 \\ & 39 \\ & 40 \end{aligned}$ | Tea <br> Coffee Cocoa, drinking chocolate, other food drinks Soft drinks |  | 0.19 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.14 |  |
|  |  |  | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.21 | 0.15 |
|  |  |  | [0.01] | 0.03 | 0.03 | [0.02] | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 |
|  |  |  | 0.34 | 0.25 | 0.34 | 0.32 | 0.45 | 0.43 | 0.36 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & 42 \\ & 43 \end{aligned}$ | Ice cream Other food, foods not defined Meals bought away from home |  | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.18 |  |
|  |  |  | 0.83 | 0.84 | 0.83 | 0.85 | 1.04 | 1.03 | 0.91 |
|  |  |  | 1.27 | 1.27 | 1.54 | 1.85 | 1.99 | 3.23 | 1.93 |
|  | Total |  | 12.15 | 12.18 | 13.56 | 14.12 | 15.59 | 18.05 | 14.53 |

[^26]

[^27]| Ref. in app. 4 | Commodity or service | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} £ 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 50 \end{gathered}$ | $£ 50$ <br> and <br> under <br> £60 | £60 <br> and under £70 | $\begin{gathered} £ 70 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $£ 80$ <br> and <br> under <br> £100 | $\begin{gathered} \text { £100 } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All* households |
|  |  | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77 | Transport and vehicles Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 78 | Maintenance and running of motor vehicles acessories | 1.14 2.26 | 1.61 | 1.70 3.53 | 2.87 4.03 | 3.22 4.79 | 6.91 6.35 | 3.12 4.13 |
| 79 | Purchase and maintenance of other vehicles and boats | [0.12] | [0.15] | 0.16 | - | [0.21] $\dagger$ | [0.23] | 0.15 |
| 80 | Railway fares | [0.19] | [0.17] | 0.22 | [0.18] | 0.17 | 0.60 | 0.27 |
| 81 | Bus and coach fares | 0.73 | 0.33 | 0.64 | 0.54 | 0.56 | 0.48 | 0.55 |
| 82 | Other travel and tran | 0.18 | $0.31 \dagger$ | 0.23 | 0.17 | 0.26 | 0.33 | 0.25 |
|  | Total | 4.62 | 5.32 | 6.47 | 7.79 | 9.22 | 14.89 | 8.47 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 83 \\ & 84 \\ & 85 \end{aligned}$ | Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Postage, telephone, telegrams Cinema admissions | 0.50 | 0.51 | 0.52 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 1.27 | 0.74 |
|  |  | [0.02] | [0.01] | 0.05 | [0.07] | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.06 |
|  | Theatres, sporting events, and other entertainment, except betting | $0.17$ | 0.23 | 0.26 | 0.32 | 0.38 |  | $0.34$ |
| 86 | Television licences, television and radio rental | 0.63 | 0.81 | 0.80 | 0.93 | 0.86 | 0.60 0.96 | 0.84 |
| 87 |  | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.40 | 0.72 |  |
| 88 | Hairdressing, beauty treatment etc Footwear and other repairs not allocated elsewhere | 0.15 | 0.26 | 0.310.08 | $\begin{gathered} 0.33 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | 0.28 | 0.69 | 0.35 |
| 89 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.09 \\ & 0.13 \end{aligned}$ | $0.83 \dagger$ |  |  | 0.120.12 | 0.15 | 0.20 |
| 90 | Laundry, cleaning and dyeing. |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.07 \\ & 0.04 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.08 \\ & 0.12 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & 0.16 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.15 \\ & 1.61 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 91 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.13 \\ & 0.11 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & 0.13 \end{aligned}$ |  | 0.12 0.25 |  | 0.12 0.44 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 92 \\ & 93 \end{aligned}$ | Medical, dental and nursing fees Subscriptions and donations, hotel and holiday expenses, miscellaneous other services | [0.01] | [0.12] | [0.05] | [0.08] | [0.07] | [0.04] | 0.06 |
|  |  | 0.66 | 0.82 | 1.43 | 0.95 | 1.87 | 3.46 | 1.66 |
|  | Total | 2.59 | 3.75 | 3.91 | 3.72 | 5.26 | 9.74 | 5.10 |
| 94 | Miscellaneous Expenditure not assignable elsewhere, including pocket money to children | $0.29 \dagger$ | 0.17 | 0.28 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 0.83 | 0.36 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total, all above expenditure | 41.43 | 47.02 | 51.77 | 56.18 | 62.13 | 88.99 | 59.71 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 95 \\ & 96 \\ & 97 \end{aligned}$ | Other payments recorded Income tax and surtax, payments less refunds National Insurance contributions Purchase or alteration of dwellings, including mortgage payments |  | $\begin{aligned} & 6.83 \\ & 2.58 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10.55 \\ 3.19 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12.06 \\ 3.41 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.45 \\ 3.78 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 27.41 \\ 4.24 \end{array}$ | 13.543.27 |
|  |  | 3.38 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1.86 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1.88 | 4.26 | $\begin{gathered} 11.40 \dagger \\ 2.18 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.50 \\ & 2.67 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9.69 \\ & 3.69 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8.52 \\ & 7.27 \end{aligned}$ | 7.103.42 |
| $98$ | Life assurance, contributions to pension funds Sickness and accident insurance, subscriptions to sick clubs, friendly societies | 1.31 | 2.05 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99 100 |  |  |  | $0.09$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.06 \\ & 0.26 \\ & 0.84 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.06 \\ & 0.52 \\ & 1.33 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.27 \\ & 0.28 \\ & 1.29 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 100 | Contributions to Christmas, savings or holiday clubs Savings and investments | $\begin{aligned} & 0.05 \\ & {[0.08]} \\ & {[0.20] \dagger} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.03 \\ {[0.05]} \\ 0.44 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.09 \\ & 0.28 \\ & 1.66 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | 0.26 |
| 101 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.04 |

[^28]|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} £ 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 50 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 70 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 70 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £80 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 90 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £90 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ \text { £100 } \end{gathered}$ | £100 <br> and <br> under <br> £120 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £120 } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { more } \end{aligned}$ | All* households |
| Total number of households | 132 | 110 | 155 | 145 | 143 | 111 | 118 | 118 |  |
| Total number of persons | 528 | 440 | 620 | 580 | 572 | 444 | 472 | 472 | 4,136 |
| Total number of adults . | 264 | 220 | 310 | 290 | 286 | 222 | 236 | 236 | 2,068 |
| Average number of persons per household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All persons | 4.000 | 4.000 | 4.000 | 4.000 | 4.000 | 4.000 | 4.000 | 4.000 | 4.000 |
| Males | 2.167 | 2.018 | 2.052 | 2.117 | 1.993 | 2.036 | 1.975 | 2.025 | 2.051 |
| Females | 1.833 | 1.982 | 1.948 | 1.883 | 2.007 | 1.964 | 2.025 | 1.975 | 1.949 |
| Adults | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 |
| Persons under 65 | 1.985 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 1.982 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 1.996 |
| Persons 65 and over | 0.015 | - | - | - | - | 0.018 | - | - | 0.004 |
| Children. | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 |
| Children under 2 | 0.273 | 0.291 | 0.323 | 0.193 | 0.161 | 0.198 | 0.085 | 0.076 | 0.205 |
| Children 2 and under 5 | 0.659 | 0.609 | 0.561 | 0.503 | 0.462 | 0.450 | 0.305 | 0.254 | 0.480 |
| Children 5 and under 18 | 1.068 | 1.100 | 1.116 | 1.303 | 1.378 | 1.351 | 1.610 | 1.669 | 1.315 |
| Persons working | 1.394 | 1.409 | 1.529 | 1.683 | 1.713 | 1.721 | 1.966 | 1.898 | 1.658 |
| Persons not working | 2.606 | 2.591 | 2.471 | 2.317 | 2.287 | 2.279 | 2.034 | 2.102 | 2.342 |
| Men 65 and over, women 60 and over | 0.015 | - | - | - | - | 0.009 |  | - | 0.003 |
| Others . | 2.591 | 2.591 | 2.471 | 2.317 | 2.287 | 2.270 | 2.034 | 2.102 | 2.339 |
| Average age of head of household | 34 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 36 |
| Housing by type of tenure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rented unfurnished | 63 | 55 | 56 | 47 | 38 | 28 | 23 | 13 | 323 |
| Local authority | 53 | 41 | 48 | 41 | 31 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 268 |
| Other . | 10 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 55 |
| Rented furnished | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 24 |
| Rent-free | 13 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 35 |
| Owner-occupied | 50 | 46 | 89 | 94 | 97 | 81 | 90 | 103 | 652 |
| In process of purchase | 35 | 39 | 80 | 82 | 93 | 75 | 81 | 97 | 583 |
| Owned outright |  |  |  | 12 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 69 |
| Commodity or service Average weekly household expend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group totals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing . . Percentage standard error | 5.37 | 7.04 | 6.86 | 7.73 | 8.71 | 9.79 | 10.85 | 10.85 | 8.29 |
|  | 5.7 | 6.9 | 3.4 | 5.2 | 8.4 | 10.8 | 7.4 | 3.9 | 2.6 |
| Fuel, light and power . . . . . | 3.17 | 2.97 | 2.99 | 3.34 | 3.56 | 3.38 | 4.61 | 4.22 | 3.51 |
| Food . Percentage standard error | 8.1 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 11.0 | 5.5 | 13.9 | 8.4 | 3.3 |
|  | 13.60 | 13.93 | 14.81 | 16.40 | 16.94 | 16.66 | 19.03 | 20.90 | 16.45 |
| Alcoholic drink Percentage sta | 3.1 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 1.1 |
|  | 1.79 | 2.03 | 2.53 | 2.80 | 2.82 | 3.30 | 3.19 | 4.14 | 2.80 |
| Percentage standard error | 12.0 | 11.1 | 10.5 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.9 | 10.0 | 10.8 | 3.6 |
| Tobacco . . . . . | 1.77 | 1.97 | 2.00 | 2.20 | 2.18 | 1.80 | 2.23 | 2.38 | 2.07 |
| Clothing and footwear Percentage stand | 9.4 | 9.6 | 7.6 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 12.4 | 11.7 | 12.0 | 3.6 |
|  | 3.20 | 3.99 | 4.65 | 5.15 | 5.86 | 5.54 | 7.17 | 8.61 | 5.46 |
| Percentage standard error | 13.6 | 10.0 | 9.1 | 10.0 | 8.7 | 13.5 | 11.7 | 10.2 | 4.0 |
| Durable household goods . | 2.58 | 2.98 | 5.08 | 3.36 | 4.67 | 4.47 | 6.84 | 10.45 | 4.98 |
| Other goods . Percentage standard erra | 19.4 | 13.6 | 23.9 | 17.6 | 12.0 | 14.7 | 21.0 | 22.5 | 8.0 |
|  | 3.49 | 3.95 | 4.00 | 3.85 | 4.80 | 4.80 | 7.12 | 7.58 | 4.86 |
| Transport and vehicles Percentage standard error | 7.7 | 8.8 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 10.0 | 6.7 | 2.9 |
|  | 5.34 | 5.79 | 7.52 | 8.84 | 9.69 | 9.59 | 14.11 | 16.29 | 9.51 |
| Services . . Percentage standard error | 10.7 | 9.4 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 8.8 | 7.9 | 11.5 | 8.3 | 3.6 |
|  | 3.38 | 3.10 | 3.83 | 4.40 | 4.67 | 6.42 | 7.30 | 11.17 | 5.40 |
| Miscellaneous . Percentage standard error | 20.2 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 13.2 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 4.1 |
|  | 0.29 | 0.43 | 0.24 | 0.49 | 0.52 | 0.49 | 0.69 | 0.90 | 0.50 |
| Percentage standard error | 19.9 | 54.4 | 14.9 | 24.1 | 22.9 | 17.0 | 19.9 | 19.4 | 9.1 |
| Total, all expenditure groups . . . | 43.98 | 48.17 | 54.52 | 58.57 | $64.42$ | $66.27$ | $83.14$ | $97.50$ | $63.83$ |
|  | 3.6 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 2.6 | $2.9$ | $3.7$ | $4.2$ | $3.8$ | $1.5$ |

[^29]Table 12 (continued) Expenditure of one man, one woman and two children households by income of household

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Ref. } \\ \text { in } \\ \text { app. } \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | Commodity or service | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | £20 <br> and under £50 | $\begin{gathered} £ 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 70 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 70 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 80 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 90 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 90 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 100 \end{gathered}$ | £100 <br> and under £120 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £120 } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { more } \end{aligned}$ | All* households |
| $\begin{array}{r} 1-4 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | Housing <br> Payments as defined in appendix 4 Payment by households for repairs, maintenance and decorations | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | £ |
|  |  | 4.93 | 5.73 | 6.09 | 6.48 | 7.05 | 7.47 | 8.39 | 10.20 | 6.97 |
|  |  | 0.44 | 1.30 | 0.77 | 1.26 | 1.66 | 2.32 | 2.46 | 0.65 | $1.32$ |
|  | Total | 5.37 | 7.04 | 6.86 | 7.73 | 8.71 | 9.79 | 10.85 | 10.85 | 8.29 |
| $7$ | Fuel, light and power |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gas and hire of gas appliances . . | 0.60 | 0.69 |  | 0.90 | 0.94 | 1.17 | 1.18 | 1.19 | 0.93 |
|  | Electricity and hire of electric appliances | 1.56 | 1.52 | 1.66 | 1.77 | 1.58 | 1.62 | 1.72 | 2.01 | 1.68 |
|  | Coal . . . . . . | 0.72 | 0.51 | 0.22 | 0.39 | 0.26 | [0.25] | [0.91] $\dagger$ | [0.46] $\dagger$ | 0.46 |
| 11 | Coke | [0.03] | [0.09] | [0.19] | [0.12] | [0.17] | [0.10] | [0.04] | [0.01] | 0.10 |
|  | Fuel oil and other fuel and light | 0.26 | 0.17 | 0.11 | 0.16 | $0.61 \dagger$ | 0.24 | $0.76 \dagger$ | 0.54 | 0.35 |
|  | Total | 3.17 | 2.97 | 2.99 | 3.34 | 3.56 | 3.38 | 4.61 | 4.22 | 3.51 |
|  | Food |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Bread, rolls etcFlour | 0.71 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.81 | 0.83 | 0.70 | 0.74 | 0.72 | 0.76 |
| 13 14 |  | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| 15 | Breakfast and other cereals | 0.79 0.26 | 0.84 0.24 | 0.82 0.28 | 0.84 | 0.90 | 0.88 | 0.97 | 0.99 | 0.87 |
|  |  | 26 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.28 | 0.30 | 0.32 | 0.35 | 0.29 |
| 16 | Beef and veal . | 1.15 | 0.67 | 0.83 | 1.12 | 0.98 | 0.74 | 1.00 | 1.27 | 0.98 |
| 17 | Mutton and lamb Pry | 0.32 | 0.26 | 0.27 | 0.46 | 0.39 | 0.74 0.31 | 1.00 | 1.27 | 0.98 0.39 |
| 18 | Pork Bacon and ham (uncooked) | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.41 | 0.24 | 0.32 | 0.27 | 0.68 | 0.31 |
| 20 | Ham, cooked (including canned) | 0.39 0.11 | 0.42 | 0.41 | 0.49 | 0.44 | 0.39 | 0.48 | 0.50 | 0.44 |
| 21 | Poultry, other and undefined meat | 0.11 1.27 | 0.11 1.40 | 0.14 1.16 | 0.18 1.35 | 0.16 1.39 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.15 |
|  | Fish and chips |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.3 |
| 2223 |  | 0.24 | 0.30 | 0.33 | 0.33 | 0.38 | 0.35 | 0.39 | 0.43 | 0.34 |
|  |  | 0.14 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.19 | 0.10 | 0.15 |
| 24 | Butter | 0.28 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.34 | 0.35 | 0.33 | 0.33 | 0.40 |  |
| 26 | Margarine | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.10 | 0.33 0.13 | 0.40 | 0.33 0.12 |
|  | Lard, cooking fats and other fat | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.14 |
| 28 | Milk, fresh <br> Milk, dried, canned cream etc | 1.07 0.18 | 1.13 0.16 | 1.17 | 1.16 | 1.16 | 1.26 | 1.32 | 1.36 | 1.20 |
| 29 | Milk, dried, canned; cream etc Cheese | 0.18 0.26 | 0.16 0.25 | 0.22 | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.20 |
| 30 | Eggs | 0.18 0.26 | 0.16 0.36 | 0.30 0.39 | 0.30 0.44 | 0.29 0.43 | 0.33 | 0.35 | 0.37 | 0.30 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 31 \\ & 32 \\ & 33 \end{aligned}$ | Potatoes <br> Other and undefined vegetables Fruit |  |  | 0.39 | 0.44 | 0.43 | 0.37 | 0.43 | 0.43 | 0.40 |
|  |  | 0.68 | 0.72 | 0.67 | 0.77 | 0.81 | 0.71 | 0.80 | 0.67 | 0.73 |
|  |  | 0.75 | 0.83 | 0.93 | 0.95 | 1.03 | 0.97 | 1.16 | 1.05 | 0.73 0.96 |
|  |  | 0.56 | 0.67 | 0.69 | 0.74 | 0.81 | 0.85 | 1.11 | 1.10 | 0.81 |
| 34 | Sugar | 0.32 | 0.31 | 0.29 | 0.30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 36 | Syrup, honey, jam, marmalade etc | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.30 0.09 | 0.32 0.11 | 0.36 0.10 | 0.30 0.12 | 0.27 0.13 | 0.31 0.10 |
| 37 | Sweets and chocolates . . | 0.54 | 0.56 | 0.55 | 0.54 | 0.61 | 0.54 | 0.61 | 0.13 0.55 | 0.10 0.56 |
| 38 | Tea . | 0.15 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.12 | 0.18 | 0.13 | 0.16 |
| 39 |  | 0.14 0.02 | 0.17 0.02 | 0.15 0.02 | 0.13 | 0.18 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.24 | 0.16 |
| 40 | Soft drinks . | 0.14 0.26 | 0.17 0.32 | 0.02 0.37 | 0.02 0.40 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.02 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & 42 \\ & 43 \end{aligned}$ | Ice cream <br> Other food, foods not defined Meals bought away from home |  |  |  | 0.40 | 0.41 | 0.48 | 0.50 | 0.53 | 0.41 |
|  |  | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.19 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.27 | 0.22 |  |
|  |  | 0.87 | 0.82 | 0.93 | 1.04 | 0.95 | 0.99 | 1.15 | 1.51 | 0.19 1.03 |
|  |  | 1.08 | 1.20 | 1.71 | 1.95 | 2.40 | 2.73 | 3.07 | 4.07 | 2.23 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20.90 | 16.45 |

[^30]Table 12 (continued) Expenditure of one man, one woman and two children households by income of household

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Ref. in app. 4} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Commodity or service} \& \multicolumn{9}{|c|}{Weekly income of household} \\
\hline \& \& \begin{tabular}{l}
£20 \\
and \\
under \\
£50
\end{tabular} \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 50 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 60
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 60 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 70
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 70 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 80
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 80 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
£ 90
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
£ 90 \\
\text { and } \\
\text { under } \\
\text { £100 }
\end{gathered}
\] \& \begin{tabular}{l}
\(£ 100\) \\
and under £120
\end{tabular} \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \text { £120 } \\
\& \text { or } \\
\& \text { more }
\end{aligned}
\] \& All* households \\
\hline \multirow{5}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
\& 44 \\
\& 45 \\
\& 46
\end{aligned}
\]} \& \multirow[b]{5}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Alcoholic drink \\
Beer, cider etc \\
Wines, spirits etc \\
Drinks not defined \\
Total
\end{tabular}} \& \multicolumn{9}{|c|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{Average weekly household expenditure}} \\
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline \& \& 1.21
0.45 \& 1.32
0.52 \& 1.63
0.50 \& 2.02
0.65 \& 1.94
0.73 \& 2.04
1.02 \& 1.93
1.02 \& 2.16
1.48 \& 1.78
0.78 \\
\hline \& \& [0.13] \& 0.19 \& 0.39 \& 0.13 \& 0.16 \& 0.24 \& 0.24 \& 0.50 \& 0.25 \\
\hline \& \& 1.79 \& 2.03 \& 2.53 \& 2.80 \& 2.82 \& 3.30 \& 3.19 \& 4.14 \& 2.80 \\
\hline \multirow{5}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
\& 47 \\
\& 48 \\
\& 49
\end{aligned}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{5}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Tobacco \\
Cigarettes \\
Pipe tobacco Cigars and snuff \\
Total
\end{tabular}} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline \& \& 1.70 \& 1.87 \& 1.83 \& 1.99 \& 1.94 \& 1.38 \& 1.77 \& 2.02 \& 1.83 \\
\hline \& \& [0.01] \& [0.07] \& 0.09 \& [0.06] \& [0.10] \& 0.18 \& [0.12] \& 0.13 \& 0.09 \\
\hline \& \& [0.06] \& [0.03] \& 0.08 \& 0.15 \& 0.14 \& 0.24 \& 0.34 \& 0.23 \& 0.15 \\
\hline \& \& 1.77 \& 1.97 \& 2.00 \& 2.20 \& 2.18 \& 1.80 \& 2.23 \& 2.38 \& 2.07 \\
\hline \multirow{12}{*}{50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58

59} \& \multirow[t]{12}{*}{| Clothing and footwear |
| :--- |
| Men's outer clothing |
| Men's underclothing and hosiery |
| Women's outer clothing |
| Women's underclothing and hosiery |
| Boys' clothing |
| Girls' clothing |
| Infants' clothing |
| Hats, gloves, haberdashery etc |
| Clothing materials and making-up charges, clothing not fully defined |
| Footwear . |
| Total |} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline \& \& 0.76 \& 0.71 \& 0.69 \& 1.08 \& 0.62 \& 0.47 \& 1.28 \& 1.25 \& 0.85 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.10 \& 0.14 \& 0.21 \& 0.26 \& 0.35 \& 0.28 \& 0.47 \& 0.53 \& 0.29 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.46 \& 0.86 \& 0.85 \& 0.97 \& 1.27 \& 1.52 \& 1.72 \& 3.05 \& 1.30 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.23 \& 0.27 \& 0.24 \& 0.22 \& 0.27 \& 0.30 \& 0.35 \& 0.35 \& 0.27 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.23 \& 0.28 \& 0.36 \& 0.49 \& 0.38 \& 0.45 \& 0.37 \& 0.54 \& 0.38 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.16 \& 0.24 \& 0.41 \& 0.20 \& 0.80 \& 0.56 \& 0.74 \& 0.69 \& 0.47 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.40 \& 0.49 \& 0.36 \& 0.35 \& 0.42 \& 0.36 \& 0.25 \& 0.23 \& 0.36 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.15 \& 0.16 \& 0.28 \& 0.21 \& 0.18 \& 0.28 \& 0.41 \& 0.30 \& 0.24 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.05] \& [0.06] \& 0.12 \& 0.12 \& 0.23 \& $0.37 \dagger$ \& 0.21 \& 0.33 \& 0.18 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.66 \& 0.79 \& 1.13 \& 1.25 \& 1.34 \& 0.97 \& 1.37 \& 1.35 \& 1.11 <br>
\hline \& \& 3.20 \& 3.99 \& 4.65 \& 5.15 \& 5.86 \& 5.54 \& 7.17 \& 8.61 \& 5.46 <br>

\hline \multirow{10}{*}{\[
$$
\begin{aligned}
& 60 \\
& 61 \\
& 62 \\
& 63 \\
& 64 \\
& 65 \\
& 66 \\
& 67
\end{aligned}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{10}{*}{| Durable household goods |
| :--- |
| Furniture . |
| Floor coverings |
| Soft furnishings and household textiles Television, radio and musical instruments, including repairs. |
| Gas and electric appliances, including repairs Appliances other than gas or electric appliances China, glass, cutlery, hardware, ironmongery etc Insurance of contents of dwelling |
| Total |} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline \& \& $0.70 \dagger$ \& 0.34 \& $1.56 \dagger$ \& 0.31 \& 0.54 \& [0.29] \& 0.28 \& 2.37 \& 0.81 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.23 \& 0.54 \& $1.08 \dagger$ \& 0.26 \& $0.41 \dagger$ \& $0.39 \dagger$ \& 0.61 \& [2.58] $\dagger$ \& 0.75 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.26 \& 0.51 \& 0.43 \& 0.59 \& 0.42 \& 0.74 \& 0.86 \& 1.17 \& 0.60 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.38 \& 0.50 \& 0.56 \& 0.54 \& 1.29 \& 0.75 \& 0.63 \& 0.91 \& 0.70 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.49 \& 0.55 \& 0.67 \& 1.07 \& 1.24 \& 1.27 \& 2.96 \& 2.02 \& 1.25 <br>
\hline \& \& [0.09] \& [0.05] \& [0.02] \& [0.03] \& [0.10] \& [0.20] \& [0.07] \& [0.02] \& 0.07 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.35 \& 0.38 \& 0.67 \& 0.47 \& 0.57 \& 0.71 \& 1.28 \& 1.19 \& 0.69 <br>
\hline \& \& 0.08 \& 0.10 \& 0.09 \& 0.10 \& 0.11 \& 0.12 \& 0.16 \& 0.20 \& 0.12 <br>
\hline \& \& 2.58 \& 2.98 \& 5.08 \& 3.36 \& 4.67 \& 4.47 \& 6.84 \& 10.45 \& 4.98 <br>

\hline \& \multirow[t]{11}{*}{| Other goods |
| :--- |
| Leather, travel and sports goods, jewellery, clocks, fancy goods etc |
| Books, newspapers, magazines and periodicals Toys, stationery goods etc Medicines and surgical goods Toilet requisites, cosmetics etc Optical and photographic Matches, soap, cleaning materials etc Seeds, plants, flowers, horticultural goods Animals and pets |
| Total |} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline 68 \& \& 0.33 \& 0.30 \& 0.29 \& 0.30 \& 0.30 \& 0.69 \& 1.23 \& 1.44 \& 0.58 <br>
\hline 69 \& \& 0.69 \& 0.73 \& 0.80 \& 0.86 \& 1.04 \& 0.91 \& 1.42 \& 1.42 \& 0.97 <br>
\hline 70 \& \& 0.60 \& 0.98 \& 0.64 \& 0.71 \& 1.24 \& 0.81 \& 1.43 \& 0.97 \& 0.91 <br>
\hline 71 \& \& 0.17 \& 0.21 \& 0.30 \& 0.21 \& 0.27 \& 0.22 \& 0.27 \& 0.33 \& 0.25 <br>
\hline 72 \& \& 0.50 \& 0.55 \& 0.63 \& 0.63 \& 0.83 \& 0.75 \& 0.94 \& 1.03 \& 0.73 <br>
\hline 73 \& \& 0.19 \& $0.37 \dagger$ \& 0.27 \& 0.10 \& 0.21 \& 0.38 \& 0.41 \& 0.50 \& 0.29 <br>
\hline 74 \& \& 0.40 \& 0.43 \& 0.43 \& 0.45 \& 0.46 \& 0.46 \& 0.55 \& 0.66 \& 0.48 <br>
\hline 75 \& \& 0.07 \& 0.12 \& 0.31 \& 0.24 \& 0.14 \& 0.20 \& 0.40 \& 0.41 \& 0.24 <br>
\hline 76 \& \& 0.53 \& 0.26 \& 0.32 \& 0.34 \& 0.30 \& 0.39 \& 0.47 \& 0.81 \& 0.42 <br>
\hline \& \& 3.49 \& 3.95 \& 4.00 \& 3.85 \& 4.80 \& 4.80 \& 7.12 \& 7.58 \& 4.86 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

[^31]Table 12 (continued) Expenditure of one man, one woman and two children households by income of household

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Ref. } \\ \text { in } \\ \text { app. } \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | Commodity or service | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | £20 <br> and <br> under <br> £50 | $\begin{gathered} £ 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{gathered}$ | £60 <br> and <br> under <br> £70 | $\begin{gathered} £ 70 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $£ 80$ <br> and <br> under <br> £90 | $\begin{aligned} & £ 90 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { under } \\ & £ 100 \end{aligned}$ | £100 and under £120 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { f120 } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { more } \end{aligned}$ | All* households |
|  | Transport and vehicles <br> Net purchases of motor vehicles, spares and accessories | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1.69 \\ & 2.67 \end{aligned}$ | 1.87 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3.49 \\ & 4.38 \end{aligned}$ | 2.975.19 | $\begin{aligned} & 5.20 \\ & 5.75 \end{aligned}$ | 6.407.72 | 3.384.59 |
| 78 | Maintenance and running of motor vehicles.Purchase and maintenance of other vehicles andboats |  | 3.11$[0.03]$0.17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 79 |  | $\begin{aligned} & {[0.18]} \\ & {[0.06]} \end{aligned}$ |  | [0.04] | 0.19 | 0.32 | 0.33 | [0.36] $\dagger$ | [0.23] $\dagger$ | 0.20 |
| 80 | Railway fares . |  |  | 0.11 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.35 | 0.53 | 0.62 | 0.280.52 |
| 8182 | Bus and coach fares.Other travel and transp | 0.620.11 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.40 \\ & 0.35 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.56 \\ & 0.24 \end{aligned}$ |  | 0.49 |  | 0.47 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.27 |  | $0.85 \dagger$ | 0.53 |
|  | Total | 5.34 | 5.79 | 7.52 | 8.84 | 9.69 | 9.59 | 14.11 | 16.29 | 9.51 |
|  | Servicts <br> Postage, telephone, telegrams Cinema admissions Theatres, sporting events, and other entertainment, except betting | $\begin{gathered} 0.47 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | 0.59 | 0.66 | 0.68 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.74 \\ & 0.07 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.95 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | 1.09 | 1.25 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.79 \\ & 0.06 \end{aligned}$ |
| 83 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 84 |  |  | 0.06 | 0.05 |  |  |  | 0.05 | 0.11 |  |
| 85 |  | 0.26 | 0.06 0.35 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.52 \\ & 0.85 \end{aligned}$ | 0.44 | 0.40 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.81 \dagger \\ & 1.06 \end{aligned}$ | 0.62 | 0.95 | 0.53 |
| 86 | Television licences, television and radio rental Domestic help etc Hairdressing, beauty treatment etc Footwear and other repairs not allocated elsewhere | $\begin{aligned} & 0.69 \\ & 0.11 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.71 \\ & 0.20 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.84 \\ & 0.84 \\ & 0.22 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.88 \\ & 0.24 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.95 \\ & 0.45 \end{aligned}$ | 1.07 | 0.88 |
| 87 |  |  |  | 0.23 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1.06 \\ & 0.48 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.75 \\ & 0.80 \end{aligned}$ | 0.32 |
| 88 |  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} 0.11 \\ 0.11 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.20 \\ & 0.17 \end{aligned}$ | 0.22 | 0.31 | 0.33 | 0.25 | 0.45 0.34 |  | 0.310.11 |
| 89 |  | 0.11 0.03 | [0.04] | $\begin{aligned} & 0.04 \\ & 0.10 \end{aligned}$ | 0.14 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.28 | 0.20 |  |
| 90 | Laundry, cleaning and dyeing . | 0.11 0.03 0.09 | 0.07 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.09 \\ & 0.20 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & 0.60 \end{aligned}$ | 0.08 | 0.19 | 0.27 | 0.13 |
| 91 | Educational and training expenses | $\begin{gathered} 0.48 \dagger \\ {[0.10]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.19 \\ {[0.09]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.10 \\ & 0.21 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 0.44[0.14] | $\begin{aligned} & 1.27 \\ & 0.35 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.05 \\ {[0.13]} \end{gathered}$ | 0.650.13 |
| 92 | Medical, dental and nursing fees . |  |  | [0.03] | [0.18] | [0.07] |  |  |  |  |
| 93 | Subscriptions and donations, hotel and holiday expenses, miscellaneous other services | $1.01 \dagger$ | 0.63 | 0.92 | 1.24 | 1.14 | 2.11 | 1.72 | 3.59 | 1.50 |
|  | Total | 3.38 | 3.10 | 3.83 | 4.40 | 4.67 | 6.42 | 7.30 | 11.17 | 5.40 |
| 94 | Miscellaneous Expenditure not assignable elsewhere, including pocket money to children | 0.29 | $0.43 \dagger$ | 0.24 | 0.49 | 0.52 | 0.49 | 0.69 | 0.90 | 0.50 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total, all above expenditure | 43.98 | 48.17 | 54.52 | 58.57 | 64.42 | 66.27 | 83.14 | 97.50 | 63.83 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income tax and surtax, payments less refunds | 2.31 1.75 | $\begin{aligned} & 6.54 \\ & 2.59 \end{aligned}$ | 8.46 | $\begin{array}{r} 11.29 \\ 3.29 \end{array}$ | 13.83 | $\begin{array}{\|r} 16.18 \\ 3.68 \end{array}$ |  |  | 13.70 |
| 96 | National Insurance contributions <br> Purchase or alteration of dwellings, including mortgage payments | 1.75 | 2.59 | 3.07 | $3.29$ | 3.56 | $3.68$ | $4.06$ | $4.48$ | 3.28 |
| 97 |  | 1.88 | 2.73 | 4.08 | 5.53 | 5.01 | 7.37 | 6.83 | 11.15 | 5.46 |
| 98 | Life assurance, contributions to pension funds. | 1.26 | 1.88 | 2.46 | 2.45 | 3.14 | 4.03 | 4.87 | 8.24 | 3.44 |
| 99 | Sickness and accident insurance, subscriptions to sick clubs, friendly societies <br> Contributions to Christmas, savings or holiday clubs Savings and investments | $\begin{aligned} & 0.07 \\ & 0.07 \\ & 0.31 \dagger \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.05 \\ & 0.08 \\ & 0.79 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.07 \\ & 0.12 \\ & 0.64 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.07 \\ & 0.15 \\ & 1.03 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.07 \\ & 0.22 \\ & 1.17 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.06 \\ & 0.08 \\ & 1.21 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.29 \dagger \\ & 0.17 \\ & 0.79 \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & 0.17 \\ & 1.39 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.10 \\ & 0.14 \\ & 0.90 \end{aligned}$ |
| 101 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^32]

[^33]| Ref. in app. 4 | Commodity or service |  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} £ 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 80 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 100 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £100 } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All* house holds |
| $\begin{array}{r} 1-4 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | Housing <br> Payments as defined in appendix 4 <br> Payment by households for repairs, maintenance and decorations |  | Average weekly household expenditure $£$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 4.92 | 5.87 | 6.77 | 8.86 | 6.75 |
|  |  |  | 0.57 | 0.87 | 0.65 | 1.73 | 1.01 |
|  | Total . | . | 5.50 | 6.75 | 7.42 | 10.58 | 7.76 |
| $\begin{array}{r} 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \end{array}$ | Fuel, light and power |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gas and hire of gas appliances Electricity and hire of electric appliances |  | 0.89 | 0.65 | 1.08 | 1.16 | 0.94 |
|  |  |  | 1.68 | 1.93 | 1.81 | 1.86 | 1.83 |
|  | Coal |  | 0.36 | [0.25] $\dagger$ | [0.43] $\dagger$ | [0.30] | 0.32 |
|  |  |  | [0.21] $\dagger$ | [0.18] | [0.06] | [0.08] | 0.13 |
|  | Fuel oil and other fuel and light | . $\cdot$ | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.32 | 0.23 |
|  | Total |  | 3.29 | 3.21 | 3.58 | 3.71 | 3.46 |
|  | Food |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Bread, rolls etc |  | 0.91 | 0.93 | 0.93 | 0.78 | 0.88 |
| 13 | Flour . ${ }^{\text {Biscuits, cakes etc }}$ |  | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| 14 15 | Biscuits, cakes etc Breakfast and other cereals |  | 0.74 | 0.94 | 1.17 | 1.14 | 1.01 |
|  |  |  | 0.27 | 0.36 | 0.38 | 0.40 | 0.36 |
| 16 | Beef and veal . |  | 0.74 | 1.32 | 1.24 | 1.47 | 1.23 |
| 17 | Mutton and lamb |  | 0.41 | 0.58 | 0.46 | 0.65 | 0.54 |
| 18 | Pork . . . |  | 0.19 | 0.36 | 0.44 | 0.34 | 0.34 |
| 20 | Bacon and ham (uncooked) |  | 0.37 0.12 | 0.47 0.12 | 0.61 0.19 | 0.58 0.15 | 0.52 |
| 21 | Poultry, other and undefined meat |  | 1.22 | 1.44 | 1.46 | 1.60 | 1.45 |
| 2223 | Fish ${ }_{\text {Fish and chips }}$ | . | 0.27 | 0.35 | 0.42 | 0.52 | 0.40 |
|  |  | . . | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.13 | 0.15 |
| 24 | Butter |  | 0.30 | 0.42 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.39 |
| 25 | Margarine . . |  | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.13 |
| 26 | Lard, cooking fats and other fat |  | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.17 |
| 27 28 | Milk, fresh . . |  | 1.33 | 1.43 | 1.47 | 1.43 | 1.42 |
| 28 29 | Milk, dried, canned; cream etc |  | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.21 | 0.29 | 0.21 |
| 30 | Cheese . . . . |  | 0.16 0.47 | 0.27 0.48 | 0.35 0.49 | 0.46 0.50 | 0.35 0.49 |
| 31 | Potatoes |  | 0.75 | 0.94 | 1.10 | 0.81 |  |
| 33 | Other and undefined vegetables |  | 0.98 | 1.00 | 1.09 | 1.14 | 1.05 |
|  | Fruit . . | . | 0.57 | 0.70 | 0.88 | 1.22 | 0.87 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & 35 \\ & 36 \end{aligned}$ | Sugar <br> Syrup, honey, jam, marmalade etc Sweets and chocolates |  | 0.42 | 0.39 | 0.39 | 0.37 | 0.39 |
|  |  |  | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 |
|  |  |  | 0.49 | 0.61 | 0.86 | 0.77 | 0.69 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 37 \\ & 38 \\ & 39 \\ & 40 \end{aligned}$ | Tea . <br> Coffee <br> Cocoa, drinking chocolate, other food drinks Soft drinks |  | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.18 |
|  |  |  | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.18 |
|  |  |  | [0.01] | 0.02 | [0.02] | 0.04 | 0.02 |
|  |  |  | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.48 | 0.58 | 0.46 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & 42 \\ & 43 \end{aligned}$ | Ice cream . Other food, foods not defined Meals bought away from home |  | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.24 | 0.39 |  |
|  |  |  | 1.16 | 1.13 | 1.13 | 1.26 | 1.17 |
|  |  |  | 1.46 | 2.11 | 2.93 | 3.94 | 2.70 |
| Total |  |  | 15.09 | 18.11 | 20.40 | 22.22 | 19.22 |

[^34]

[^35]| Ref. in app. 4 | Commodity or service | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} £ 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $£ 80$ <br> and under £100 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £100 } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { more } \end{aligned}$ | All* households |
| $\begin{aligned} & 77 \\ & 78 \\ & 79 \\ & 80 \\ & 81 \\ & 82 \end{aligned}$ | Transport and vehicles <br> Net purchases of motor vehicles, spares and accessories Maintenance and running of motor vehicles . Purchase and maintenance of other vehicles and boats | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1.17 | 2.583.53 | $\begin{aligned} & 3.07 \\ & 4.87 \end{aligned}$ | 4.88 | $3.08$ |
|  |  | 2.29 |  |  | 7.00 |  |
|  |  | [0.05] | $0.38 \dagger$ | [0.34] $\dagger$ | 0.19 | 0.25 |
|  | Railway fares . | [0.10] | [0.14] | 0.15 | 0.81 | 0.33 |
|  | Bus and coach fares . | 0.60 | 0.68 | 0.71 | 0.65 | 0.660.27 |
|  | Other travel and transport | 0.14 | 0.20 | 0.32 | 0.38 |  |
|  | Total | 4.33 | 7.52 | 9.45 | 13.92 | 9.18 |
|  | Services |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83 | Postage, telephone, telegrams . . . . . | $\begin{gathered} 0.43 \\ {[0.09]} \end{gathered}$ | 0.55 | 0.79 | 1.10 | 0.74 |
| 84 | Cinema admissions . . . . . . . |  | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.11 |
| 85 | Theatres, sporting events, and other entertainment, except betting . | 0.27 | 0.29 | 0.48 | 0.97 | 0.53 |
| 86 | Television licences, television and radio rental | 0.27 0.76 | 0.97 | 1.09 | 0.97 | 0.96 |
| 87 | Domestic help etc . . | $\begin{aligned} & 0.76 \\ & 0.16 \end{aligned}$ | 0.19 | 0.34 | 0.86 | 0.41 |
| 88 | Hairdressing, beauty treatment etc | $\begin{aligned} & 0.16 \\ & 0.22 \end{aligned}$ | 0.34 | $0.34$[0.03] | 0.44 | 0.34 |
| 89 | Footwear and other repairs not allocated elsewhere | $\begin{gathered} 0.22 \\ {[0.10]} \end{gathered}$ | 0.070.17 |  | $0.51 \dagger$ | 0.19 |
| 90 | Laundry, cleaning and dyeing . | 0.09 |  | [0.03] 0.20 | 0.22 |  |
| 91 | Educational and training expenses | 0.06 | $\begin{gathered} 0.21 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.26 \\ {[0.31]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.92 \\ {[0.29] \dagger} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.97 \\ & 0.17 \end{aligned}$ |
| 92 | Medical, dental and nursing fees . . . |  |  |  |  |  |
| 93 | Subscriptions and donations, hotel and holiday expenses, miscellaneous other services | 0.52 | 0.68 | 2.65 | 3.05 | 1.78 |
|  | Total | 2.70 | 3.61 | 6.59 | 11.47 | 6.37 |
| 94 | Miscellaneous Expenditure not assignable elsewhere, including pocket money to children |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.64 | 0.70 | 0.94 | 1.50 | 0.97 |
|  | Total, all above expenditure | 44.44 | 57.01 | 72.36 | 94.99 | 68.97 |
|  | Other payments recorded |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95 | Income tax and surtax, payments less refunds | 4.16 | 8.03 | 12.86 | 32.67 | $\begin{array}{r} 15.45 \\ 3.28 \end{array}$ |
| 96 | National Insurance contributions . . . . | 2.26 | 3.01 | 3.61 | 3.99 |  |
| 97 | Purchase or alteration of dwellings, including mortgage payments | 1.68 | $\begin{aligned} & 3.82 \\ & 1.97 \end{aligned}$ | 5.523.25 | $\begin{array}{r} 14.13 \\ 6.58 \end{array}$ | 6.753.48 |
|  | Life assurance, contributions to pension funds . . | 1.43 |  |  |  |  |
| 99 | Sickness and accident insurance, subscriptions to sick clubs, friendly societies <br> Contributions to Christmas, savings or holiday clubs Savings and investments | $\begin{gathered} 0.06 \\ {[0.12]} \\ {[0.19]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.05 \\ & 0.29 \\ & 1.12 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.09 \\ & 0.38 \\ & 0.92 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & 0.29 \\ & 1.83 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.08 \\ & 0.28 \\ & 1.10 \end{aligned}$ |
| 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 101 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^36]
## Expenditure of households by other household composition groups and income of household TABLE 14 Households with children*



[^37]
## Expenditure of households by other household composition groups and income of household


$\ddagger$ There were no households with income below $£ 20$.

## Expenditure of households by other household composition groups and income of household TABLE 15

|  | Two men or two women |  |  | Three adults |  |  |  |  | Four or more adults |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | £15 <br> and under £60 | $\begin{gathered} \text { £60 } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All* households | $\begin{gathered} £ 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 80 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 100 \end{gathered}$ | £100 <br> and <br> under <br> £120 | £120 or more | All $\dagger$ households | All households |
| Total number of households Total number of persons Total number of adults | 80 | 86 | 166 | 142 | 84 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 160 | 172 | 332 | 426 | 252 | $\begin{array}{r} 90 \\ 270 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 136 \\ & 408 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  | 160 | 172 | 332 | 426 | 252 | $\begin{aligned} & 270 \\ & 270 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 408 \\ & 408 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,356 \\ & 1,356 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 485 \\ & 485 \end{aligned}$ |
| Average number of persons per householdAll persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 3.000 | 3.000 | 3.000 | 3.000 | 3.000 | 4.145 |
| Males | 0.275 | 0.767 | 0.530 | 1.465 | 1.536 | 1.589 | 1.529 | 1.522 | $2.325$ |
| Females | 1.725 | 1.233 | 1.470 | 1.535 | 1.464 | 1.411 | 1.471 | 1.478 | $\begin{aligned} & 2.525 \\ & 1.821 \end{aligned}$ |
| Adults | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 3.000 | 3.000 | 3.000 | 3.000 | 3.000 |  |
| Persons under 65 Persons 65 and over | 0.950 | 1.500 | 1.235 | 2.042 | 2.536 | 2.733 | 2.809 | 2.502 | $\begin{aligned} & 4.145 \\ & 3.744 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 1.050 | 0.500 | 0.765 | 0.958 | 0.464 | 0.267 | 0.191 | 2.502 0.498 | $\begin{aligned} & 3.744 \\ & 0.402 \end{aligned}$ |
| Persons working | 0.600 | 1.407 | 1.018 | 1.338 | 2.155 | 2.500 | 2.515 | 2.075 | $3.145$ |
| Persons not working. <br> Men 65 and over, women 60 and over | 1.400 | 0.593 | 0.982 | 1.662 | 0.845 | 0.500 | 0.485 | 0.925 | 1.000 |
|  | 1.162 | 0.512 | 0.825 | 1.127 | 0.500 | 0.278 | 0.243 | 0.575 | 0.410 |
|  |  |  | 0.157 | 0.535 | 0.345 | 0.222 | 0.243 | 0.350 | 0.590 |
| Average age of head of household | 69 | 53 | 61 | 63 | 58 | 55 | 54 | 58 | 52 |
| Housing by type of tenure | 36 Number of households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rented unfurnished. | 3628 | 25 | 61 | 74 | 41 | 47 | 44 | 206 | 38 |
| Local authority |  | 18 | 46 | 58 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 168 | 31 |
| Rented furnished | 2 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 38 | 7 |
| Rent-free . | 1 | 14 | 16 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 9 | 11 |
| Owner-occupied In process of purchase | 41 | 4 4 | 3 86 | 8 56 8 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 13 | 5 |
| In process of purchaseOwned outright | 4 | 10 | 13 | 56 8 | 14 | 42 20 | 86 51 | 13 93 93 | 63 39 |
|  | 38 | 35 | 73 | 48 | 26 | 22 | 35 | 131 | 39 24 |
| Commodity or service Group totals Housing | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | \|¢ <br> 7 | 5.96 |  |  |  | £ | £ |
| Fuel, light and power Percentage standard error | 6.90 11.1 | 7.78 4.8 | 7.35 5.7 | 5.96 6.4 | 6.73 6.3 | 6.46 | 9.51 | 7.27 | 9.30 |
|  | 11.15 | 4.8 2.47 | 5.7 2.84 | 6.4 3.34 | 6.3 3.36 | 4.3 3.28 | 5.1 3.93 | 3.1 3.51 | 7.4 3.63 |
| Food . . Percentage standard error | 16.3 | 9.9 | 10.1 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 9.2 | 4.1 | 3.63 5.4 |
|  | 9.62 | 12.18 | 10.95 | 14.78 | 17.25 | 18.22 | 19.71 | 17.41 | 23.80 |
| Alcoholic drink Percentage standa | 3.5 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 1.8 | 2.9 |
|  | 0.87 | 4.08 | 2.53 | 3.34 | 4.64 | 6.14 | 6.29 | 5.03 | 9.01 |
|  | 17.8 | 15.0 | 13.7 | 10.0 | 10.9 | 9.6 | 7.6 | 4.7 | 9.6 |
| Tobacco . . Percentage standard error | 1.02 | 2.20 | 1.63 | 2.46 | 2.94 | 3.30 | 3.40 | 3.00 | 4.21 |
| Clothing and footwear | 18.2 4.10 | 12.6 5.78 | 10.7 4.97 | 7.3 4.25 | 9.9 5.9 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 4.8 | 8.5 |
| Percentage standard error | 28.0 | 14.5 | 4.97 14.2 | 11.1 | 5.23 12.2 | 6.80 11.0 | 12.14 22.5 | 7.31 11.8 | 10.96 |
| Durable household goods . . . | 2.05 | 2.77 | 2.42 | 3.41 | 3.51 | 7.88 | 9.49 | 6.15 | 8.58 |
| Other goods . Percentage standard error | 26.8 | 36.8 | 24.3 | 24.1 | 21.3 | 25.3 | 22.1 | 13.2 | 20.2 |
|  | 3.21 | 4.68 | 3.97 | 4.62 | 5.08 | 6.12 | 7.52 | 5.87 | 8.42 |
| Transport and vehicles | 20.3 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 15.9 | 7.3 | 9.4 | 7.7 | 5.5 | 8.3 |
|  | 2.90 | 8.17 | 5.63 | 5.87 | 10.00 | 13.21 | 16.45 | 11.28 | 18.92 |
| Services . . . Per | 20.2 | 10.5 | 10.0 | 10.8 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 6.3 | 4.7 | 7.7 |
|  | 6.02 | 7.57 | 6.82 | 4.19 | 6.38 | 7.34 | 11.16 | 7.32 | 10.37 |
| Miscellaneous | 34.1 | 16.5 | 17.3 | 9.9 | 17.5 | 15.8 | 12.2 | 7.4 | 14.2 |
|  | [0.02] | [0.05] | [0.03] | [0.10] | - 0.15 | [0.05] | 0.46 | 0.21 | 0.32 |
|  | 66.7 | 52.2 | 41.2 | 44.8 | 49.3 | 53.7 | 44.2 | 31.2 | 41.6 |
| Total, all expenditure groups | 39.95 | 57.72 | 49.16 | 52.31 | 65.27 | 78.81 | 100.04 | 74.36 | 107.53 |
| Percentage standard error | 9.0 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 2.6 | 4.5 |



[^38]

[^39]

[^40]| Ref. in app. 4 | Commodity or service | Administrative area |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Greater <br> London | Metropolitan Districts and Central Clydeside Conurbation | Non-Metropolitan Districts |  | All areas |
|  |  |  |  | High* population density | Low* population density |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 44 \\ & 45 \\ & 46 \end{aligned}$ | Alcoholic drink <br> Beer, cider etc Wines, spirits etc Drinks not defined <br> Total |  | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  | £ |
|  |  | 1.53 | 2.04 | 1.78 | 1.49 | 1.69 |
|  |  | 1.29 | 0.76 | 0.89 | 0.87 | 0.90 |
|  |  | 0.34 | 0.18 | 0.24 | 0.19 | 0.22 |
|  |  | 3.17 | 2.98 | 2.90 | 2.55 | 2.81 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 47 \\ & 48 \\ & 49 \end{aligned}$ | Tobacco Cigarettes Pipe tobacco Cigars and snuff <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1.79 | 1.98 | 1.74 |  |  |
|  |  | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.11 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.08 |
|  |  | 1.98 | 2.16 | 1.90 | 1.85 | 1.95 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 50 \\ & 51 \\ & 52 \\ & 53 \\ & 54 \\ & 55 \\ & 56 \\ & 57 \\ & 58 \\ & 59 \end{aligned}$ | Clothing and footwear <br> Men's outer clothing <br> Men's underclothing and hosiery <br> Women's outer clothing <br> Women's underclothing and hosiery <br> Boys' clothing <br> Girls' clothing <br> Infants' clothing <br> Hats, gloves, haberdashery etc <br> Clothing materials and making-up charges, clothing not fully defined <br> Footwear . <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1.00 | 0.81 | 0.87 | 0.76 | 0.83 |
|  |  | 0.49 | 0.30 | 0.31 | 0.29 | 0.32 |
|  |  | 1.75 | 1.29 | 1.30 | 1.48 | 1.42 |
|  |  | 0.38 | 0.32 | 0.35 | 0.31 | 0.33 |
|  |  | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.24 | 0.19 | 0.19 |
|  |  | 0.21 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.21 |
|  |  | 0.28 | 0.19 | 0.23 | 0.16 0.24 | 0.23 |
|  |  | 0.20 1.04 | 0.11 0.87 | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.15 |
|  |  | 5.66 | 4.41 | 4.69 | 4.73 | 4.75 |
| 60 <br> 61 <br> 62 <br> 63 <br> 64 <br> 65 <br> 66 <br> 67 | Durable household goods <br> Furniture <br> Floor coverings <br> Soft furnishings and household textiles . <br> Television, radio and musical instruments, including repairs. <br> Gas and electric appliances, including repairs Appliances other than gas or electric appliances China, glass, cutlery, hardware, ironmongery etc Insurance of contents of dwelling |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.87 | 0.74 | 0.52 | 0.70 | 0.69 |
|  |  | 0.46 | 0.53 | 0.29 | 0.55 | 0.48 |
|  |  | 0.78 | 0.39 | 0.35 | 0.47 | 0.46 |
|  |  | 0.94 | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.84 | 0.75 |
|  |  | 0.79 | 0.76 | 0.91 | 1.11 | 0.94 |
|  |  | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.08 |
|  |  | 0.61 | 0.43 | 0.55 | 0.59 | 0.54 |
|  |  | 0.11 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 |
|  | Total | 4.64 | 3.57 | 3.40 | 4.45 | 4.03 |
| 68 | Other goods Leather, travel and sports goods, jewellery, clocks, fancy goods etc |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.92 |  |  |  | 0.62 |
| 6970 | Books, newspapers, magazines and periodicals | 0.95 | 0.81 | 0.85 | 0.89 | 0.87 |
|  | Toys, stationery goods etc . <br> Medicines and surgical goods | 0.57 | 0.43 | 0.55 | 0.56 | 0.53 |
| 71 |  | 0.27 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.21 | 0.23 |
| 72 | Toilet requisites, cosmetics etc | 0.73 | 0.56 | 0.65 | 0.61 | 0.62 |
| 73 | Optical and photographic goods . . | 0.46 | 0.18 | 0.29 | 0.26 | 0.27 |
| 74757 | Matches, soap, cleaning materials etc . | 0.43 | 0.37 . | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.40 |
|  | Seeds, plants, flowers, horticultural goods | 0.19 | 0.16 | 0.19 | 0.26 | 0.21 |
| 7576 | Animals and pets . . . . | 0.34 | 0.28 | 0.34 | 0.51 | 0.40 |
|  | Total | 4.87 | 3.58 | 4.08 | 4.29 | 4.14 |

[^41]Table 16 (continued) Expenditure of households by type of administrative area


[^42]
# Expenditure of households by household composition and type of administrative area <br> TABLE 17 One adult households 


[] This figure is based on ten readings or less.

TABLE 18 One man and one woman households

$\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

* See definition 11 in Appendix 3.


## Expenditure of households by household composition and type of administrative area

TABLE 19 One man, one woman and one child households


TABLE 20 One man, one woman and two children households


[^43]

* Includes 60 households, not shown separately in this table, in which the head was a member of H.M. Forces.
[] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.


## Expenditure of households by occupation of head of household and income of household

 TABLE 22 Employees in professional and technical occupations

[^44]Expenditure of households by occupation of head of household and income of household
TABLE 23
Employees in administrative and managerial occupations


[^45]

[^46]
## Expenditure of households by occupation of head of household and income of household TABLE 25 Employees in manual occupations



[^47]Expenditure of households by occupation of head of household and income of household
TABLE 26
Self-employed persons
1975


[^48]Expenditure of households by occupation of head of household and income of household


[^49]
## Expenditure of households by occupation of head of household and income of household

TABLE 28
Unoccupied persons


[^50]

[^51]|  |  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | £10 <br> and <br> under <br> £40 | $£ 40$ <br> and <br> under <br> £60 | $\begin{gathered} £ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 70 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 70 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 80 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 100 \end{gathered}$ | $£ 100$ <br> and under £120 | £120 <br> and <br> under <br> £150 | $\begin{gathered} \text { £150 } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All* households |
| Total number of households |  | 179 | 344 | 281 | 292 | 536 | 361 | 252 | 220 | 2,470 |
| Total number of persons |  | 527 | 1,295 | 1,100 | 1,124 | 2,137 | 1,420 | 1,015 | 924 | 9,560 |
| Total number of adults . |  | 264 | 636 | 558 | 581 | 1,110 | 811 | 608 | 575 | 5,150 |
| Average number of persons per household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All persons |  | 2.944 | 3.765 | 3.915 | 3.849 | 3.987 | 3.934 | 4.028 | 4.200 | 3.870 |
| Males |  | 1.302 | 1.863 | 1.936 | 2.021 | 2.004 | 2.022 | 2.032 | 2.277 | 1.957 |
| Females |  | 1.642 | 1.901 | 1.979 | 1.829 | 1.983 | 1.911 | 1.996 | 1.923 | 1.913 |
| Adults . ${ }^{\text {P }}$ |  | 1.475 | 1.849 | 1.986 | 1.990 | 2.071 | 2.247 | 2.413 | 2.614 | 2.085 |
| Persons under 65. |  | 1.475 | 1.831 | 1.947 | 1.973 | 2.030 | 2.219 | 2.365 | 2.568 | 2.054 |
| Persons 65 and over |  | - | 0.017 | 0.039 | 0.017 | 0.041 | 0.028 | 0.048 | 0.045 | 0.031 |
| Children . |  | 1.469 | 1.916 | 1.929 | 1.860 | 1.916 | 1.687 | 1.615 | 1.586 | 1.785 |
| Children under 2 . |  | 0.067 | 0.128 | 0.149 | 0.089 | 0.103 | 0.083 | 0.056 | 0.055 | 0.096 |
| Children 2 and under 5 |  | 0.246 | 0.282 | 0.338 | 0.288 | 0.306 | 0.175 | 0.095 | 0.155 | 0.245 |
| Children 5 and under 18 |  | 1.156 | 1.506 | 1.441 | 1.483 | 1.507 | 1.429 | 1.464 | 1.377 | 1.445 |
| Persons working . |  | 0.894 | 1.375 | 1.552 | 1.699 | 1.815 | 2.130 | 2.385 | 2.505 | 1.806 |
| Men 65 and over, women 60 and over |  | 2.050 | 2.390 | 2.363 | 2.151 | 2.172 | 1.803 | 1.643 | 1.695 | 2.064 |
|  |  | - | 0.023 | 0.036 | 0.014 | 0.043 | 0.025 | 0.040 | 0.041 | 0.030 |
| Others |  | 2.050 | 2.366 | 2.327 | 2.137 | 2.129 | 1.778 | 1.603 | 1.655 | 2.034 |
| Average age of head of household |  | 39 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 39 |
| Housing by type of tenure Number of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rented unfurnished. |  |  |  |  | 110 | 163 | 116 | 66 | 42 |  |
| Local authority | . | 79 | 137 | 91 | 86 | 135 | 95 | 54 | 34 | 873 713 |
| Other Rented furnished | . | 21 | 30 | 15 | 24 | 28 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 160 |
| Rented furnished Rent-free | . | 15 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 78 |
| Rent-free - | . | 15 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 64 |
| Owner-occupied | . | 49 | 151 | 159 | 166 | 349 | 231 | 177 | 172 | 1,455 |
| In process of purchase Owned outright | . | 26 | 111 | 130 | 139 | 315 | 202 | 159 | 158 | 1,240 |
| Owned outright. | . | 23 | 40 | 29 | 27 | 34 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 215 |
| Commodity or service Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group totals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing . . | - | 4.98 | 6.37 | 6.67 | 7.48 | 8.38 | 8.88 | 10.46 |  |  |
| Fuel, light and power | . | 2.76 | 3.13 | 3.02 | 3.35 | 8.38 3.36 | 8.83 3.63 | 10.46 3.81 | 14.61 3.95 | 8.39 3.38 |
| Food Alcoholic drink |  | 10.81 | 13.86 | 15.45 | 16.06 | 17.54 | 19.36 | 21.56 | 23.52 | $\begin{array}{r}17.33 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |
| Tobacco . |  | 1.33 | 1.99 | 2.41 | 3.12 | 3.21 | 3.66 | 5.39 | 7.04 | 3.44 |
| Clothing and footwear | - | 1.70 2.75 | 1.96 4.09 | 2.14 | 2.34 | 2.41 | 2.55 | 2.87 | 2.90 | 3.36 2.36 |
| Durable household goods | - | 2.75 1.97 | 4.09 3.19 | 4.79 4.04 | 4.98 | 6.04 | 7.69 | 9.95 | 10.90 | 6.33 |
| Other goods. |  | 1.97 2.82 | 3.19 3.86 | 4.04 4.12 | 4.02 4.35 | 5.12 | 7.18 | 8.31 | 9.61 | 5.39 |
| Transport and vehicles |  | 2.82 3.37 | 3.86 5.69 | 4.12 7.48 | 4.35 782 | 5.12 | 5.90 | 7.84 | 9.66 | 5.37 |
| Services . ${ }_{\text {Miscellaneous . }}$ |  | 2.69 | 3.63 | 7.48 4.02 | 7.82 4.28 | 9.78 | 12.41 | 14.69 | 19.39 | 9.98 |
| Miscellaneous . |  | 0.30 | 3.63 0.39 | 4.02 0.46 | 4.28 0.44 | 6.66 0.59 | 7.13 0.64 | 9.50 0.98 | 15.38 1.05 | 6.49 0.60 |
| Total, all expenditure groups | . | 35.48 | 48.16 | 54.60 | 58.24 | 68.22 | 79.01 | 95.36 | 118.02 | 69.06 |

[^52]
# Expenditure of households by age of head of household and income of household TABLE 31 <br> Head aged 50 and under 65 



[^53][] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

Expenditure of households by age of head of household and income of household
TABLE $32 \quad$ Head aged 65 and over


[^54]
## Expenditure on commodity or service as a percentage of total household expenditure： TABLE 33 analysis by groups of households

| Household group |  |  | Commodity or service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 戸 } \\ & \text { 足 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { O} \\ & \text { o } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \frac{0}{0} \\ & \frac{1}{4} \text { 首 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { O} \\ & \text { K } \\ & \text { on } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & \text { B } \\ & y_{0}^{2} \\ & \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |  | $\%$ |  |  | \％ | \％ | \％ | \％ | \％ | \％ | \％ |  |
| All households（table 1）． | 7，203 | 54.58 | $13.1$ | $5.5$ | $24.8$ | 5.1 | 3.6 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 13.8 | 9.9 | 0.5 |
| Household income（table 1） |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under $£ 15$ ． | 263 | 14.88 | 17.4 | 13.1 | 32.5 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 3.8 | 7.2 | 4.3 | 9.0 | 0.4 |
| $£ 15$ and under $£ 20$ | 507 | 17.29 | 25.4 | 11.5 | 30.8 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 5.3 | 4.0 | 7.4 | 3.1 | 7.8 | 0.1 |
| $£ 20$ and under $£ 25$ | 374 | 24.46 | 18.3 | 10.0 | 30.3 | 2.6 | 4.2 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 5.3 | 7.9 | 0.2 |
| $£ 25$ and under $£ 30$ | 325 | 28.60 | 16.8 | 8.5 | 30.2 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 8.3 | 4.7 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 9.5 | 0.3 |
| $£ 30$ and under $£ 35$ | 278 | 32.88 | 18.0 | 7.9 | 28.4 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 7.4 | 10.9 | 8.8 | 0.3 |
| $£ 35$ and under $£ 40$ | 258 | 35.84 | 16.0 | 6.9 | 28.4 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 8.3 | 4.9 | 7.0 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 0.2 |
| $£ 40$ and under $£ 45$ | 259 | 40.34 | 14.2 | 7.5 | 27.8 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 6.9 | 4.8 | 8.3 | 12.1 | 9.1 | 0.3 |
| $£ 45$ and under $£ 50$ | 258 | 43.10 | 14.5 | 6.5 | 26.7 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 11.2 | 9.0 | 0.4 |
| $£ 50$ and under $£ 60$ | 640 | 46.41 | 15.4 | 6.3 | 26.4 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 11.5 | 8.8 | 0.6 |
| $£ 60$ and under $£ 70$ | 703 | 51.60 | 12.7 | 5.4 | 26.6 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 8.9 | 6.4 | 7.6 | 14.5 | 8.2 | 0.5 |
| $£ 70$ and under $£ 80$ | 652 | 55.85 | 13.2 | 5.5 | 26.5 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 8.2 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 14.7 | 8.0 | 0.5 |
| $£ 80$ and under $£ 90$ | 583 | 63.77 | 12.0 | 5.1 | 25.1 | 5.2 | 3.8 | 8.8 | 7.0 | 7.6 | 15.2 | 9.6 | 0.6 |
| $£ 90$ and under $£ 100$ | 461 | 67.53 | 12.1 | 5.0 | 24.7 | 5.4 | 3.4 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 14.2 | 10.1 | 0.7 |
| $£ 100$ and under $£ 120$ | 691 | 76.47 | 11.0 | 4.5 | 23.4 | 5.4 | 3.3 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 7.7 | 15.9 | 10.3 | 0.6 |
| $£ 120$ and under $£ 150$ | 504 | 92.17 | 11.0 | 4.1 | 21.6 | 5.9 | 3.1 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 7.9 | 15.5 | 10.7 | 0.7 |
| $£ 150$ or more | 447 | 116.45 | 11.7 | 3.4 | 19.6 | 6.4 | 2.6 | 10.0 | 8.4 | 7.4 | 16.5 | 13.3 | 0.7 |
| All households：quarterly periods （table 2） |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| First quarter | 1，827 | 48.16 | 13.1 | 6.2 | 25.6 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 14.0 | 9.2 | 0.6 |
| Second quarter | 1，826 | 54.58 | 13.0 | 5.6 | 24.6 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 8.7 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 14.0 | 10.7 | 0.5 |
| Third quarter | 1，763 | 55.07 | 13.9 | 5.2 | 24.8 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 8.2 | 5.8 | 7.1 | 14.7 | 10.8 | 0.5 |
| Fourth quarter | 1，787 | 60.65 | 12.5 | 5.1 | 24.2 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 9.9 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 12.8 | 8.9 | 0.6 |
| All households：three－year periods （table 3） |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1965－1967 ．．． | 14，052 | 22.29 | 11.5 | 6.3 | 27.8 | 4.1 | 5.6 | 9.2 | 6.4 | 7.1 | 12.2 | 9.4 | 0.4 |
| 1966－1968 | 17，844 | 23.51 | 11.9 | 6.2 | 27.3 | 4.2 | 5.4 | 9.0 | 6.5 | 7.2 | 12.5 | 9.5 | 0.3 |
| 1967－1969 | 21，578 | 24.88 | 12.2 | 6.4 | 26.6 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 8.9 | 6.5 | 7.2 | 13.2 | 9.3 | 0.3 |
| 1968－1970 | 20，585 | 26.55 | 12.5 | 6.4 | 26.1 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 9.0 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 13.6 | 9.0 | ． 3 |
| 1969－1971 | 20，640 | 28.67 | 12.6 | 6.3 | 25.9 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 9.0 | 6.4 | 7.4 | 13.8 | 9.1 | 3 |
| 1970－1972 | 20，649 | 31.62 | 12.7 | 6.0 | 25.5 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 9.1 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 13.9 | 9.4 | 0.3 |
| 1971－1973 | 21，382 | 35.14 | 13.0 | 5.8 | 25.0 | 4.7 | 4.0 | 8.9 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 13.8 | 9.8 | 0.4 |
| 1972－1974 | 20，838 | 40.11 | 13.4 | 5.5 | 24.6 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 8.9 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 13.7 | 9.9 | 0.5 |
| 1973－1975 | 21，024 | 46.75 | 13.4 | 5.4 | 24.6 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 8.9 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 13.6 | 9.9 | 0.5 |
| Household composition <br> （tables 4－15） |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One adult | 1，441 | 25.28 | 21.0 | 7.7 | 22.6 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 6.7 | 5.7 | 7.1 | 10.1 | 12.6 | 0.3 |
| Adults aged under 65 | 630 | 33.52 | 18.6 | 5.6 | 19.3 | 4.6 | 3.0 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 7.3 | 14.6 | 13.6 | 0.3 |
| Adults aged 65 and over | 811 | 18.87 | 24.3 | 10.7 | 27.2 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 6.9 | 3.8 | 11.2 | 0.2 |
| Men aged under 65 ． | 229 | 39.40 | 15.6 | 4.7 | 17.9 | 7.9 | 4.0 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 6.2 | 17.3 | 16.2 | 0.4 |
| Men aged 65 and over | 179 | 20.56 | 20.7 | 9.9 | 26.3 | 6.4 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 6.2 | 8.2 | 11.8 | 0.1 |
| Women aged under 60 | 241 | 32.78 | 21.9 | 5.3 | 18.7 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 9.2 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 0.5 |
| Women aged 60 and over | 792 | 19.97 | 23.7 | 10.2 | 26.4 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 7.5 | 5.2 | 11.3 | 0.2 |
| One adult，one or more children | 189 | 41.08 | 14.8 | 7.7 | 28.5 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 9.4 | 6.0 | 7.5 | 8.7 | 11.1 | 0.8 |
| Man and woman | 2，011 | 49.29 | 14.5 | 5.8 | 23.5 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 14.2 | 10.9 | 0.2 |
| Head aged under 65 | 1，297 | 57.26 | 13.7 | 4.9 | 22.1 | 5.2 | 3.6 | 7.6 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 15.7 | 10.8 | 0.3 |
| Head aged 65 and over | 714 | 34.80 | 16.8 | 8.3 | 27.7 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 6.8 | 9.7 | 11.0 | 0.1 |
| Two men or two women | 166 | 49.16 | 15.0 | 5.8 | 22.3 | 5.1 | 3.3 | 10.1 | 4.9 | 8.1 | 11.4 | 13.9 | ． |
| Man，woman，one child | 684 | 59.71 | 12.5 | 5.3 | 24.3 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 14.2 | 8.6 | ． 6 |
| Man，woman，two children | 1，034 | 63.83 | 13.0 | 5.5 | 25.8 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 8.5 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 14.9 | 8.5 | 0.8 |
| Man，woman，three children | 380 | 68.97 | 11.3 | 5.0 | 27.9 | 4.1 | －3．4 | 9.0 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 13.3 | 9.2 | ． 4 |
| Two adults，four or more children | 211 | 70.65 | 10.2 | 5.3 | 30.8 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 10.1 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 12.1 | 7.9 | ． 5 |
| Three adults | 452 | 74.36 | 9.8 | 4.7 | 23.4 | 6.8 | 4.0 | 9.8 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 15.2 | 9.8 | ． 3 |
| Three adults，one or more children | 395 | 87.25 | 10.5 | 4.3 | 26.0 | 6.1 | 4.1 | 10.9 | 6.3 | 7.3 | 14.2 | 9.4 | ． 9 |
| Four or more adults． | 117 | 107.53 | 8.7 | 3.4 | 22.1 | 8.4 | 3.9 | 10.2 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 17.6 | 9.6 | ． 3 |
| Four or more adults，one or more children | 100 | 116.33 | 7.3 | 4.1 | 25.5 | 9.1 | 4.5 | 11.5 | 6.9 | 8.4 | 14.4 | 7.9 | ． 4 |

## Expenditure on commodity or service as a percentage of total household expenditure:

| Household group |  |  | Commodity or service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { O} \\ & \text { O } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { : } \\ & \frac{0}{o} \\ & \text { 은 } \\ & \frac{0}{4} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { O} \\ & \text { O } \\ & 0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { y } \\ & 0 \\ & \text { o } \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { U్ } \\ & \sum_{0}^{2} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Type of administrative area (table 16) | 851 | £ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Greater London . ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | 62.8850.59 | 15.212.9 | 4.45.4 | 23.1 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 9.0 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 13.1 | 11.1 | 0.8 |
| Metropolitan Districts and Central Clydeside Conurbation Non-Metropolitan Districts | 1,762 |  |  |  | 26.0 | 5.9 | 4.3 | 8.7 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 13.1 | 9.1 | 0.8 0.5 |
| High* population density | 1,590 | 53.66 | 13.9 | 5.5 | 25.0 | 5.4 | 3.6 | 8.7 | 6.3 | 7.6 | 13.5 | 10.0 | 0.5 |
| Low* population density | 3,000 | 55.0530.29 | 12.121.3 | 5.95.7 | 24.620.2 | 4.64.0 | 3.32.5 | 8.67.5 | 8.16.5 | 8.06.4 | 14.512.6 | 9.8 | 0.50.5 |
| Household composition by type of administrative area (tables 17-20) One adult households | 216 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.812.8 |  |
| Greater London |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Central Clydeside Conurbation Non-Metropolitan Districts | 365 | 24.03 | 24.2 | 7.5 | 23.4 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 7.5 | 11.1 | 0.1 |
| High* population density | 312 | 22.6225.63 | 20.9 | 8.1 | 24.4 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 7.6 | 5.3 | 8.1 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 0.2 |
| Low* population density One man and one woman | 548 |  | 19.0 | 8.5 | 24.4 22.3 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 7.6 | 10.8 | 9.7 | 0.4 |
| households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greater London . . | 225 | 58.88 | 15.5 | 4.4 | 23.3 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 8.2 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 0.4 |
| Metropolitan Districts and Central Clydeside Conurbation |  | 43.01 |  | 5.6 | 26.3 |  |  |  |  | 7.5 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 0.4 |
| Central Clydeside Conurbation Non-Metropolitan Districts | 502 |  | 13.9 |  |  | 5.9 | 4.3 | 7.3 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 13.5 | 10.2 | 0.2 |
| High* population density | 471 | 50.19 | 16.5 | 5.7 | 22.7 | 5.0 | 3.4 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 7.6 |  |  |  |
| Low* population density | 813 | 49.9879.72 | 13.315.8 | 6.44.1 | 22.6 | 4.7 | 3.4 3.2 | 7.58.4 | 6.4 9.2 | 7.6 | 14.8 | 11.1 10.5 | 0.1 0.2 |
| One man, one woman and one child households |  |  |  |  | 21.0 | 4.75.9 | 3.23.1 |  | 9.2 | 7.6 | 14.8 | 10.5 | 0.2 |
| Greater London . . | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.8 | 8.6 | 15.3 | 8.8 | 1.2 |
| Metropolitan Districts and Central Clydeside Conurbation |  | 57.45 |  |  |  |  | 3.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-Metropolitan Districts | 176 |  | 11.3 | 4.9 | 24.7 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 9.6 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 12.6 | 9.2 | 0.6 |
| High* population density | 149299 | 57.8257.97 |  | 5.7 | 25.6 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 8.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Low* population density |  |  | 11.8 | 5.5 | 24.4 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 8.3 | 9.7 | 8.2 | 15.6 | 8.2 | 0.5 |
| One man, one woman and two children households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greater London . | 94 | 73.75 | 15.6 | 4.6 | 24.2 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 7.9 | 13.6 | 8.5 | 1.2 |
| Metropolitan Districts and Central Clydeside Conurbation Non-Metropolitan Districts | 236 | 62.79 | 13.2 | 5.6 | 26.0 | 5.4 | 3.9 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 13.9 | 8.0 | 0.5 |
| High* population density | 213 | 64.03 | 13.0 | 5.1 | 26.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Low* population density | 491 | 62.35 | 12.3 | 5.8 | 25.9 | 3.9 | 3.4 3.0 | 8.7 | 6.4 | 7.6 | 14.7 | 9.4 | 0.9 |
| Occupation of head of household (tables 21-28) |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3.0 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 15.8 | 8.3 | 0.7 |
| Employee. | 4,687 | 63.12 | 12.3 | 4.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Professional and technical | +506 | 72.91 | 14.8 | 4.9 | 24.2 21.0 | 5.4 4.6 | 3.7 2.1 |  |  | 7.6 | 14.9 | 9.5 | 0.6 |
| Administrative and managerial | 497 | 81.70 | 13.1 | 4.6 | 21.0 21.1 | 4.6 | 2.1 2.4 | 7.9 9.0 | 8.9 9.6 | 7.3 | 17.2 | 10.7 | 0.9 |
| Teacher Clerical . | 187 | 76.47 | 12.8 | 4.0 | 18.5 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 8.4 | 9.6 11.1 | 7.7 | 14.3 | 13.4 | 0.6 |
| Clerical ${ }_{\text {Shop assistant }}$ | 482 | 58.90 | 14.5 | 4.9 | 22.7 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 8.4 9.0 | 11.1 | 7.2 | 19.7 | 12.4 | 0.9 |
| Shop assistant Manual | 54 | 50.34 | 12.6 | 5.2 | 22.3 | 4.8 | 3.3 4.0 | 9.0 | 8.1 | 7.5 | 14.1 | 10.6 | 0.7 |
| Manual. | 2,901 | 58.12 | 11.2 | 5.2 | 22.3 26.5 | 4.8 6.2 | 4.0 4.6 | 6.3 9.2 | 10.3 7.0 | 7.7 | 16.6 | 10.1 | 0.1 |
| Self-employed | 498 | 64.06 | 12.1 | 5.5 | 25.6 | 5.1 | 3.0 | 10.3 | 7.0 | 7.6 | 14.2 | 7.8 | 0.6 |
| Retired | 1,678 | 29.23 | 18.1 | 8.6 | 27.3 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 7.1 | 5.2 | 7.2 | 12.9 8.5 | 10.0 10.9 | 0.6 |
| Age of head of household (tables 29-32) | 340 | 48.03 | 13.8 | 6.6 | 25.6 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 7.1 | 4.5 | 7.6 | 11.9 | 10.9 13.8 | 0.1 0.4 |
| Under 30. | 1,055 | 53.85 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 and under 50 | 2,470 | 69.06 | 12.1 | 4.9 | 23.3 25.1 | 6.2 5.0 | 3.6 3.4 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 15.6 | 8.1 | 0.3 |
| 50 and under 65 | 1,906 | 58.64 | 12.1 | 4.9 5.2 | 25.1 23.8 | 5.0 5.3 | 3.4 4.0 | 9.2 8.8 | 7.8 7.4 | 7.8 | 14.4 | 9.4 | 0.9 |
| 65 and over | 1,772 | 30.45 | 17.8 | 8.4 | 27.3 | 4.1 | 4.0 3.2 | 8.8 7.1 | 7.4 5.3 | 7.5 | 14.3 8.9 | 11.2 | 0.4 |

[^55]

[^56]
## Household income

TABLE 35 Sources of household income: analysis by household members


[^57]| Household group | Number of household | Average total weekly household income | Source of income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Wages and salaries | Self-employment | Investments | Annuities and pensions (other than social security benefits) | Social security benefits | Sub-letting and imputed income from owner/ rent-free occupancy | Other sources |
|  |  | £ | Average weekly household income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under $£ 15$ | 263 | 12.79 | [0.14] | [0.22] | 0.37 | 0.23 | 10.91 | 0.51 | 0.42 |
| £15 and under £20 | 507 | 17.46 | 0.49 | 0.11 | 0.52 | 0.53 | 14.55 | 0.93 | 0.34 |
| $£ 20$ and under $£ 25$ | 374 | 22.56 | 1.51 | 0.70 | 0.93 | 1.22 | 16.55 | 1.25 | 0.40 |
| $£ 25$ and under $£ 30$ | 325 | 27.45 | 4.18 | 1.35 | 1.21 | 1.95 | 16.81 | 1.29 | 0.65 |
| $£ 30$ and under £35 | 278 | 32.58 | 10.30 | 1.35 | 1.64 | 3.12 | 13.40 | 1.87 | 0.88 |
| $£ 35$ and under $£ 40$ | 258 | 37.53 | 14.72 | 2.30 | 2.64 | 3.19 | 12.11 | 1.81 | 0.76 |
| $£ 40$ and under $£ 45$ | 259 | 42.65 | 23.10 | 4.26 | 2.08 | 2.21 | 8.78 | 1.72 | 0.49 |
| $£ 45$ and under $£ 50$ | 258 | 47.57 | 30.87 | 2.87 | 1.74 | 2.34 | 7.04 | 1.93 | 0.78 |
| $£ 50$ and under $£ 60$ | 640 | 55.28 | 39.22 | 3.59 | 1.85 | 2.00 | 5.59 | 2.05 | 0.97 |
| $£ 60$ and under $£ 70$ | 703 | 65.09 | 50.87 | 3.95 | 1.66 | 1.60 | 4.14 | 2.20 | 0.67 |
| $£ 70$ and under $£ 80$ | 652 | 74.94 | 61.15 | 3.67 | 1.46 | 1.69 | 4.03 | 2.30 | 0.65 |
| $£ 80$ and under $£ 90$ | 583 | 84.96 | 72.02 | 3.34 | 1.90 | 1.27 | 3.15 | 2.78 | 0.50 |
| $£ 90$ and under $£ 100$ | 461 | 95.05 | 81.64 | 3.78 | 1.54 | 1.66 | 2.65 | 3.22 | 0.55 |
| $£ 100$ and under $£ 120$ | 691 | 108.93 | 94.04 | 4.12 | 2.45 | 1.45 | 3.21 | 3.20 | 0.47 |
| $£ 120$ and under $£ 150$ | 504 | 133.15 | 113.13 | 6.42 | 3.97 | 1.65 | 3.21 | 3.99 | 0.77 |
| £150 or more. | 447 | 195.87 | 150.91 | 18.19 | 14.42 | 2.45 | 3.43 | 5.47 | 1.00 |
| All households: quarterly periods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| First quarter . | 1,827 | 66.03 | 49.28 | 4.21 | 2.22 | 1.66 | 5.81 | 2.27 | 0.59 |
| Second quarter | 1,826 | 72.31 | 53.07 | 4.27 | 2.88 | 1.73 | 7.29 | 2.45 | 0.62 |
| Third quarter | 1,763 | 75.90 | 57.24 | 3.77 | 3.05 | 1.53 | 7.20 | 2.44 | 0.66 |
| Fourth quarter | 1,787 | 77.47 | 58.62 | 3.84 | 2.13 | 1.88 | 7.70 | 2.58 | 0.72 |
| All households: three-year periods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1965-1967 . . | 14,052 | 26.72 | 20.07 | 1.76 | 0.98 | 0.53 | 2.12 | 0.61* | 0.64 |
| 1966-1968 | 17,844 | 28.50 | 21.43 | 1.86 | 1.03 | 0.56 | 2.32 | 0.73* | 0.57 |
| 1967-1969 | 21,578 | 30.23 | 22.57 | 2.01 | 1.12 | 0.64 | 2.57 | 0.86* | 0.47 |
| 1968-1970 | 20,585 | 32.51 | 24.13 | 2.21 | 1.23 | 0.75 | 2.85 | $1.00^{*}$ | 0.35 |
| 1969-1971 | 20,640 | 35.48 | 26.25 | 2.46 | 1.37 | 0.83 | 3.12 | 1.09* | 0.37 |
| 1970-1972 | 20,649 | 39.01 | 29.11 | 2.56 | 1.36 | 0.91 | 3.48 | 1.21* | 0.38 |
| 1971-1973 | 21,382 | 43.56 | 32.35 | 2.90 | 1.46 | 1.02 | 3.93 | 1.48* | 0.41 |
| 1972-1974 | 20,838 | 50.07 | 36.90 | 3.41 | 1.65 | 1.22 | 4.59 | 1.83* | 0.47 |
| 1973-1975 | 21,024 | 60.29 | 44.44 | 3.91 | 2.08 | 1.46 | 5.64 | 2.20* | 0.56 |
| Household composition |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One adult . | 1,441 | 31.86 | 13.79 | 0.98 | 2.79 | 2.05 | 10.09 | 1.56 | 0.60 |
| Adults aged under 65 | 630 | 44.20 | 29.82 | 2.09 | 2.55 | 1.42 | 5.45 | 1.66 | 1.23 |
| Adults aged 65 and over | 811 | 22.27 | 1.33 | 0.12 | 2.98 | 2.53 | 13.70 | 1.48 | 0.12 |
| Men aged under 65 | 229 | 57.10 | 45.39 | 4.87 | 1.98 | 0.68 | 1.83 | 1.65 | 0.71 |
| Men aged 65 and over | 179 | 25.48 | 2.54 | [0.35] | 4.07 | 4.50 | 12.55 | 1.41 | 0.06 |
| Women aged under 60 | 241 | 42.48 | 30.67 | 0.81 | 2.54 | 0.54 | 4.22 | 1.51 1.58 | 2.19 0.22 |
| Women aged 60 and over | 792 | 22.77 | 2.06 | [0.04] | 2.82 | 2.34 | 13.71 | 1.58 | 0.22 |
| One adult, one or more children | 189 | 41.69 | 18.99 | $1.21 \dagger$ | 0.47 | 0.70 | 12.24 | 1.36 | 6.72 |
| Man and woman | 2,011 | 69.80 | 48.73 | 3.26 | 3.58 | 3.19 | 8.38 | 2.45 | 0.20 |
| Head aged under 65 | 1,297 | 84.72 | 71.10 | 4.37 | 2.79 | 1.32 | 2.30 | 2.59 | 0.25 |
| Head aged 65 and over | 714 | 42.70 | 8.10 | 1.25 | 5.03 | 6.58 4.04 | 19.42 13.42 | 2.20 | 0.12 1.39 |
| Two men or two women | 166 | 69.04 | 41.80 | $0.91 \dagger$ | 4.96 | 4.04 0.34 | 13.42 1.20 | 2.53 2.84 | 1.39 0.23 |
| Man, woman, one child . | 684 1034 | 80.01 83.58 | 68.60 70.91 | 4.60 5.39 | 2.21 1.02 | 0.34 0.18 | 1.20 2.27 | 2.84 3.36 | 0.23 0.47 |
| Man, woman, two children Man, woman, three children | 1,034 380 | 83.58 90.69 | 70.91 72.79 | 5.39 9.13 | 1.02 $1.76 \dagger$ | 0.18 | 2.27 3.38 | 3.86 3.12 | 0.47 0.52 |

For footnotes see page 88.

| Household group | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { households } \end{array}\right\|$ | Average total weekly household income | Source of income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Wages and salaries | Self-employment | Investments | Annuities and pensions (other than social security benefits) | Social security benefits | Sub-letting and imputed income from owner/ rent-free occupancy | Other sources |
| Household composition (continued) |  | $£$ | Average weekly household income $£$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two adults, four or more children | 211 | 80.72 | 59.37 | 10.00 | $0.82 \dagger$ | [0.07] | 7.89 | 1.88 | 0.70 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Three adults, one or more children | 395 | 114.12 | 96.45 | 6.49 | 1.65 | 0.56 | 5.73 | 2.60 | 0.64 |
| Four or more adults . | 117 | 151.80 | 124.32 | 9.83 | 3.52 | 1.73 | 8.70 | 2.67 | $1.03 \dagger$ |
| Four or more adults, one or more children | 100 | 153.50 | 136.31 | 3.28 | 0.79 | [0.55] | 8.69 | 2.14 | 1.74 |
| Type of administrative area Greater London | 851 | 83.21 | 63.73 | 4.32 | 2.93 | 1.78 | 6.37 | 3.16 | 0.93 |
| Metropolitan Districts and Central Clydeside Conurbation | 1,762 | 68.22 | 52.91 | 2.70 | 1.35 | 1.13 | 7.68 | 1.83 | 0.62 |
| Non-Metropolitan Districts Highłpopulation density Low $\ddagger$ population density | 1,590 3,000 | 72.56 72.84 | 53.54 53.35 | 3.77 4.85 | 3.22 2.83 | 1.83 1.94 | 7.05 6.74 | 2.52 | 0.63 |
| Household composition by type of administrative area |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One adult households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greater London | 216 | 41.40 | 23.58 | [1.61] $\dagger$ | 3.04 | 1.53 | 8.52 | 1.89 | $1.22 \dagger$ |
| Metropolitan Districts and Central Clydeside Conurbation | 365 | 28.57 | 12.16 | 0.51 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 11.05 | 1.30 | 0.47 |
| Non-Metropolitan Districts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| High $\ddagger$ population density | 312 | 28.98 | 10.68 | [0.30] $\dagger$ | 3.46 | 2.23 | 10.61 | 1.54 | 0.16 |
| Low $\ddagger$ population density | 548 | 31.93 | 12.79 | 1.43 | 3.14 | 2.48 | 9.78 | 1.61 | 0.71 |
| One man and one woman households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greater London . | 225 | 83.08 | 60.86 | 4.23 | 3.15 | 3.54 | 7.12 | 3.50 | 0.67 |
| Metropolitan Districts and Central Clydeside |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Conurbation : . | 502 | 63.66 | 46.26 | 2.68 | 1.54 | 2.13 | 9.20 | 1.58 | 0.28 |
| Non-Metropolitan Districts High $\ddagger$ population density |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| High $\ddagger$ population density Low $\ddagger$ population density | 871 | 71.77 68.78 | 49.75 46.31 | 2.02 4.08 | 5.45 3.89 | $3.44$ | 8.31 8.26 | 2.67 | 0.14 |
| One man, one woman and one child households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greater London . . | 60 | 102.68 | 80.75 | 6.10 | $9.28 \dagger$ | [0.64] $\dagger$ | [0.61] $\dagger$ | 4.60 | $0.71 \dagger$ |
| Metropolitan Districts and Central Clydeside Conurbation | 176 | 78.09 | 68.27 | 2.83 | 2.12 |  |  |  |  |
| Non-Metropolitan Districts |  |  | 68.27 | 2.83 | 2.12 | [0.23] $\dagger$ | 1.88 | 2.49 | 0.27 |
| High $\ddagger$ population density | 149 | 78.29 | 68.20 | 4.38 | 1.17 | [0.12] | 1.65 | 2.49 | 0.27 |
| One man, one woman and two children households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greater London | 94 | 93.58 | 80.45 | 5.57 | 0.88 | [0.06] | 1.88 | 4.55 | 0.20 |
| Metropolitan Districts and Central Clydeside |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.20 |
| Conurbation : . | 236 | 80.64 | 69.69 | 4.43 | 0.86 | [0.06] | 2.47 | 2.97 | 0.16 |
| Non-Metropolitan Districts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.16 |
| Low $\ddagger$ population density | 491 | 83.78 83.00 | 71.36 69.47 | 5.42 5.80 | 1.04 1.11 | [0.12] 0.29 | 1.83 2.44 | 3.41 3.29 | 0.61 |

For footnotes see page 88.

| Household group | Number of households | Average total weekly household income | Source of income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Wages and salaries | Self-employment | Investments | Annuities and pensions (other than social security benefits) | Social security benefits | Sub-letting and imputed income from owner/ rent-free occupancy | Other sources |
| Occupation of head of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Professional and technical . | 506 | 107.66 | 96.32 | 1.00 | 1.80 2.79 | 0.52 0.67 | 3.09 1.90 | 2.61 4.50 | 0.49 0.47 |
| Administrative and managerial | 497 | 118.65 | 103.95 | 0.67 | 6.47 | 0.67 0.40 | 1.90 1.75 | 4.50 5.07 |  |
| Teacher | 187 | 108.33 | 97.02 | 0.84 | 2.72 | 1.01 | 1.67 | 4.13 | 0.35 0.94 |
| Clerical | 482 | 78.99 | 66.73 | 0.55 | 2.60 | 1.57 | 3.47 | 2.92 | 1.15 |
| Shop assistant | 54 | 61.21 | 49.11 | [0.18] | 1.58 | [1.25] | 5.70 | 2.04 | [1.36] |
| Manual . | 2,901 | 79.46 | 72.37 | 0.50 | 0.66 | 0.30 | 3.54 | 1.73 | 0.37 |
| Self-employed | 498 | 78.68 | 15.01 | 51.66 | 3.51 | 1.03 | 3.53 | 3.36 | 0.57 |
| Retired | 1,678 | 34.63 | 6.55 | 0.21 | 3.98 | 4.67 | 17.17 | 1.86 | 0.20 |
| Unoccupied . | 340 | 48.41 | 16.45 | $0.56 \dagger$ | 4.72 | 4.33 | 15.74 | 1.57 | 5.04 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 30. | 1,055 | 73.88 | 63.96 | 4.23 | 0.61 | - | 1.77 | 2.03 | 1.28 |
| 30 and under 50 | 2,470 | 91.58 | 76.52 | 6.20 | 1.36 | 0.17 | 3.34 | 3.07 | 0.91 |
| 50 and under 65 | 1,906 | 80.63 | 62.88 | 4.10 | 3.57 | 1.98 | 5.39 | 2.33 | 0.37 |
| 65 and over | 1,772 | 37.86 | 9.19 | 0.78 | 4.32 | 4.54 | 16.93 | 1.90 | 0.19 |

[^58]Sources of household income as a percentage of total household income:
TABLE 37

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

*Imputed income is the weekly equivalent of the rateable value; from 1968 this is adjusted to allow for general increases in rents since date of valuation, and is also included in income of households living rent-free (see definitions $13(\mathrm{f})$ and $13(\mathrm{~g})$ in appendix 3 ).


[^59]Sources of household income as a percentage of total household income:
TABLE 37 (continued) analysis by groups of households

| Household group | Number of households | Average total weekly household income | Source of income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wages } \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { salaries } \end{aligned}$ | Self-employment | Investments | Annuities and pensions (other than social security benefits) | Social security benefits | Sub-letting and imputed income from owner/ rent-free occupancy | Other sources |
| Occupation of head of household |  | £ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Employee . . . |  | 87.72 | 89.6 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 0.6 |
| Professional and technical Administrative and | 506 | 107.66 | 89.5 | 0.9 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 4.2 | 0.4 |
| managerial . | 497 | 118.65 | 87.6 | 0.6 | 5.4 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 4.3 | 0.3 |
| Teacher | 187 | 108.33 | 89.6 | 0.8 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 3.8 | 0.9 |
| Clerical | 482 | 78.99 | 84.5 | 0.7 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 1.4 |
| Shop assistant | 54 | 61.21 | 80.3 | 0.3 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 9.3 | 3.3 | 2.2 |
| Manual . | 2,901 | 79.46 | 91.1 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 4.4 | 2.2 | 0.5 |
| Self-employed | , 498 | 78.68 | 19.1 | 65.6 | 4.5 | 1.3 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 0.7 |
| Retired | 1,678 | 34.63 | 18.9 | 0.6 | 11.5 | 13.5 | 49.5 | 5.4 | 0.6 |
| Unoccupied . | 340 | 48.41 | 34.0 | 1.2 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 32.5 | 3.2 | 10.4 |
| Age of head of household Under 30 | 1,055 | 73.88 | 86.6 | 5.7 | 0.8 | - |  |  |  |
| 30 and under 50 | 2,470 | 91.58 | 83.6 | 6.8 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 2.4 3.6 | 2.8 3.3 | 1.7 |
| 50 and under 65 | 1,906 | 80.63 | 78.0 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 6.7 | 2.9 | 0.5 |
| 65 and over | 1,772 | 37.86 | 24.3 | 2.1 | 11.4 | 12.0 | 44.7 | 5.0 | 0.5 |

TABLE 38 and income of household

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Household composition} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Number of households} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Average total weekly household income} \& \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{Source of income} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Household \\
composition
\end{tabular}} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Number of households} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Average total weekly household income} \& \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{Source of income} \\
\hline \& \& \& Wages and salaries \& Social security benefits \& Other \& \& \& \& \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { Wages } \\
\text { and } \\
\text { salaries }
\end{gathered}
\] \& Social security benefits \& Other \\
\hline \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{1,441} \& £ \& \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{Average weekly household income} \& \multirow[b]{4}{*}{One man and one woman (table 8) Household income} \& \multirow{4}{*}{2,011} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\(£\)} \& \multicolumn{3}{|r|}{Average weekly household income} \\
\hline One adult (table 4) \& \& 31.86 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{13.79} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{10.09} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{¢

7.98} \& \& \& \& \multirow{3}{*}{48.73} \& \multirow{3}{*}{8.38} \& \multirow{3}{*}{12.69} <br>
\hline Household income \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{69.80} \& \& \& <br>
\hline £8 and under $£ 12$ and under $£ 15$ \& 48 \& 11.11 \& [0.20] \& 9.87 \& 1.04 \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline £12 and under $£ 15$ and under $£ 20$ \& 193 \& 13.76
17.39 \& $[0.10]$
0.41 \& 12.09 \& 1.57
2.43 \& $£ 15$ and under $£ 25$ \& 205 \& 22.02 \& 0.43 \& 18.99 \& 2.60 <br>
\hline £20 and under $£ 30$ \& 239 \& 24.24 \& 5.51 \& 11.33 \& 7.40 \& $£ 35$ and under $£ 50$ \& 275 \& 29.55
42.10 \& $\begin{array}{r}3.38 \\ 18.31 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& 19.22
12.07 \& 6.95
11.72 <br>
\hline $£ 30$ and under $£ 40$ \& 145 \& 35.12 \& 17.03 \& 7.44 \& 10.65 \& £50 and under $£ 60$ \& 195 \& 55.41 \& 18.31
37.65 \& 12.07
6.58 \& 11.72
11.18 <br>
\hline $£ 40$ and under $£ 50$ \& 106 \& 44.94 \& 29.61 \& 5.28 \& 10.05 \& $£ 60$ and under $£ 80$ \& 360 \& 70.03 \& 56.26 \& 3.86 \& 9.91 <br>
\hline $£ 50$ and under $£ 70$ \& 141 \& 58.87 \& 41.45 \& 3.24 \& 14.18 \& $£ 80$ and under $£ 100$. \& 289 \& 89.99 \& 77.65 \& 1.90 \& 10.44 <br>

\hline $£ 70$ or more \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{109} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{99.39} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{63.16} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{2.84} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{33.39} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{| $£ 100$ and under $£ 120$ |
| :--- |
| $£ 120$ or more |} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 177 \\
& 208
\end{aligned}
$$
\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{109.33

163.97} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{94.67

120.54} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1.51 \\
& 2.15
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{13.15

41.28} <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline One adult aged under 65 (table 5) \& 630 \& 44.20 \& 29.82 \& 5.45 \& 8.93 \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{One man and one} \& \multirow{5}{*}{1,297} \& \multirow{5}{*}{84.72} \& \multirow{5}{*}{71.10} \& \multirow{5}{*}{2.30} \& \multirow{5}{*}{11.32} <br>
\hline Household income \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline $£ 8$ and under $£ 15$ \& 65 \& 12.91 \& 0.35 \& 10.01 \& 2.55 \& woman, head aged \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline $£ 15$ and under $£ 20$ \& 87 \& 17.35 \& 1.61 \& 12.59 \& 3.15 \& under 65 (table 9). \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline £20 and under $£ 30$ \& 91 \& 25.04 \& 11.65 \& 7.43 \& 5.96 \& Household income \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline $£ 30$ and under $£ 40$ \& 87 \& 35.30 \& 25.53 \& 4.05 \& 5.72 \& $£ 15$ and under $£ 35$ \& 86 \& 26.91 \& 7.55 \& 11.21 \& 8.15 <br>
\hline £40 and under $£ 50$ \& 79 \& 45.26 \& 36.31 \& 3.28 \& 5.67 \& $£ 35$ and under $£ 50$ \& 132 \& 43.12 \& 31.56 \& 3.49 \& 8.07 <br>
\hline $£ 50$ and under $£ 70$ \& 121 \& 58.75 \& 46.92 \& 1.91 \& 9.92 \& £50 and under £60. \& 144 \& 55.49 \& 45.52 \& 3.27 \& 6.70 <br>
\hline $£ 70$ or more \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{97} \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{97.46} \& \multirow[t]{5}{*}{70.07} \& \multirow[t]{5}{*}{1.72} \& \multirow[t]{5}{*}{25.67} \& $£ 60$ and under $£ 70$. \& 147 \& 65.04 \& 54.68 \& 2.09 \& 8.27 <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& $£ 70$ and under $£ 80$. \& 163 \& 75.20 \& 66.68 \& 1.48 \& 7.04 <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& $£ 80$ and under $£ 100$. \& 264 \& 90.13 \& 80.98 \& 1.00 \& 8.15 <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& $£ 100$ and under $£ 120$ \& 168 \& 109.38 \& 98.23 \& 0.77 \& 10.38 <br>
\hline One adult aged 65 and \& \& \& \& \& \& $£ 120$ or more \& \multirow[t]{5}{*}{187} \& \multirow[t]{6}{*}{159.58} \& \multirow[t]{6}{*}{128.58} \& \multirow[t]{6}{*}{0.75} \& \multirow[t]{6}{*}{30.25} <br>
\hline over (table 6) Household income \& 811 \& 22.27 \& 1.33 \& 13.70 \& 7.24 \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline £8 and under $£ 15$ \& 176 \& 13.35 \& [0.03] \& 12.25 \& 1.07 \& \multirow[b]{3}{*}{One man and one} \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline £15 and under $£ 20$ \& 368 \& 17.40 \& 0.13 \& 15.02 \& 2.25 \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline £20 and under £ $£ 0$ \& 148 \& 23.75 \& 1.73 \& 13.72 \& 8.30 \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline $£ 30$ or more \& 117 \& 49.41 \& 6.60 \& 11.93 \& 30.88 \& woman, head aged 65 and over (table 10). \& 714 \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& Household income \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline One adult with \& \& \& \& \& \& £15 and under $£ 25$ \& 174 \& 22.28 \& [0.11] \& 19.90 \& 2.27 <br>
\hline children (table 14) \& 189 \& 41.69 \& 18.99 \& 12.24 \& 10.46 \& $£ 25$ and under $£ 30$ \& 147 \& 27.37 \& 1.02 \& 22.01 \& 4.34 <br>
\hline Household income \& \& \& \& \& \& £30 and under $£ 40$ \& 163 \& 34.54 \& 2.65 \& 20.72 \& 11.17 <br>
\hline £10 and under £ $£ 0$ \& 70 \& 22.79 \& 1.85 \& 17.53 \& 3.41 \& £40 and under $£ 60$ \& 125 \& 48.92 \& 11.96 \& 17.72 \& 19.24 <br>
\hline $£ 30$ or more \& 116 \& 53.99 \& 29.83 \& 9.26 \& 14.90 \& £60 or more \& 105 \& 103.27 \& 35.13 \& 15.00 \& 53.14 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

[ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

Table 38 (continued) Sources of household income: analysis by composition and income of household

| Household composition | Number of households | Average total weekly household income | Source of income |  |  | Household composition | Number of households | Average total weekly household income | Source of income |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Wages } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { salaries } \end{gathered}$ | Social security benefits | Other |  |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Wages } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { salaries } \end{array}\right\|$ | Social security benefits | Other |
|  |  |  | Average weekly household income |  |  |  |  |  | Average weekly household income |  |  |
| Two men or two |  |  |  |  |  | One man, one woman |  |  |  |  |  |
| women (table 15) | 166 | 69.04 | 41.80 | 13.42 | 13.82 | and three children |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household income |  |  |  |  |  | (table 13) . . | 380 | 90.69 | 72.79 | 3.38 | 14.52 |
| $£ 15$ and under $£ 60$ | 80 | 41.60 | 13.91 | 18.81 | 8.88 | Household income |  |  |  |  |  |
| £60 or more . | 86 | 94.58 | 67.74 | 8.41 | 18.43 | $£ 20$ and under $£ 60$. | 74 | 49.66 | 33.58 | 4.51 | 11.57 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $£ 60$ and under $£ 80$. | 110 | 69.26 | 57.33 | 2.96 | 8.97 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $£ 80$ and under $£ 100$. | 87 | 88.80 | 77.79 | 2.80 | 8.21 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | £100 or more | 109 | 141.67 | 111.02 | 3.49 | 27.16 |
| One man, one woman <br> and one child <br> (table 11) . 684 80.01 68.60 1.20 10.21 Two adults, four or <br> more children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | (table 14) | 211 | 80.72 | 59.37 | 7.89 | 13.46 |
| £20 and under $£ 50$ | 96 92 | 38.40 55.27 | 26.92 46.58 | 2.97 $[1.34]$ | 8.51 | Household income |  |  |  |  |  |
| £60 and under $£ 70$ | 131 | 65.35 | 59.80 | [1.26] | 7.35 5.29 | £20 and under $£ 70$. | 88 123 |  |  | 11.45 5.34 | 6.88 18.19 |
| $£ 70$ and under $£ 80$ | 93 | 75.09 | 64.48 | [1.08] | 9.53 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| £80 and under $£ 100$ | 131 | 89.12 | 81.89 | [0.52] | 6.71 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $£ 100$ or more | 138 | 135.64 | 112.27 | 1.53 | 21.84 |  |  |  | Nor |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Three adults (table 15) Household income | 452 | 103.78 | 80.53 | 8.75 | 14.50 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $£ 20$ and under $£ 80$. | 142 | 59.84 | 31.97 | 17.44 | 10.43 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $£ 80$ and under $£ 100$. | 84 | 89.89 | 71.20 | 7.37 | 11.32 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | £100 and under $£ 120$ | 90 | 108.62 | 97.02 | 3.95 | 7.65 |
| One man, one woman and two children |  |  |  |  |  | $£ 120$ or more . | 136 | 155.05 | 126.07 | 3.70 | 25.28 |
| (table 12) . | 1,034 | 83.58 | 70.91 | 2.27 | 10.40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household income |  |  |  |  |  | Three adults |  |  |  |  |  |
| $£ 20$ and under $£ 50$ | 132 | 39.77 | 24.14 | 6.55 | 9.08 | with children |  |  |  |  |  |
| $£ 50$ and under $£ 60$ | 110 | 55.50 | 45.95 | 2.06 | 7.49 | (table 14) | 395 | 114.12 | 96.45 | 5.73 | 11.94 |
| $£ 60$ and under $£ 70$ | 155 | 65.30 | 54.64 | 1.49 | 9.17 | Household income |  |  |  |  |  |
| £70 and under $£ 80$ | 145 | 74.77 | 65.26 | 1.47 | 8.04 | $£ 20$ and under $£ 80$. | 79 | 64.45 | 43.84 | 11.36 | 9.25 |
| £80 and under $£ 90$ | 143 | 85.03 946 | 75.03 | 1.53 | 8.47 | $£ 80$ and under $£ 100$ | 71 | 89.97 | 76.97 | 6.12 | 6.88 |
| £90 and under $£ 100$ and under $£ 120$ | 111 | 94.76 107.56 | 82.11 96.24 | 1.66 1.60 | 10.99 9.72 | £100 and under $£ 120$ | 105 140 | 109.90 157.55 | 95.55 136.68 | 4.55 3.25 | 9.80 17.62 |
| £120 or more | 1118 | 107.56 | 96.24 135.15 | 1.60 1.77 | 9.72 21.76 | £120 or more . | 140 | 157.55 | 136.68 | 3.25 | 17.62 |

[ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

Quantiles of distributions of weekly household income for household groups,
TABLE 39 household members and income by source (all households)


[^60]Household characteristics
TABLE 40 Summary of characteristics of co-operating households


[^61]Table 40 (continued) Summary of characteristics of co-operating households

|  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

* Retired or unoccupied.


[^62]

|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under £12 | $\begin{gathered} £ 12 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 15 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £15 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £20 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} £ 25 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { ander } \\ £ 30 \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 30 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 35 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline £ 35 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{£} 40 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 45 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline £ 45 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline £ 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £60 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 70 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £70 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline £ 80 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 90 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £90 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 100 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £100 } \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { under } \\ & \text { £120 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 120 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { under } \\ & \text { £150 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £150 } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All house- holds |
| Weekly expenditure of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Nur | mber of | hous | eholds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under $£ 12$ | 29 | 85 | 70 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 206 |
| $£ 12$ and under $£ 15$ | 11 | 57 | 133 | 38 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 278 |
| $£ 15$ and under $£ 20$ | 7 | 38 | 190 | 105 | 50 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 471 |
| $£ 20$ and under $£ 25$ | 5 | 6 | 66 | 104 | 84 | 68 | 40 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |  | 460 |
| $£ 25$ and under $£ 30$ | 4 | 6 | 25 | 52 | 64 | 60 | 47 | 49 | 31 | 58 | 32 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 471 |
| $£ 30$ and under $£ 35$ | 1 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 37 | 43 | 41 | 48 | 39 | 83 | 58 | 29 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 458 |
| $£ 35$ and under $£ 40$ | 3 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 28 | 41 | 97 | 72 | 61 | 31 | 25 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 488 |
| $£ 40$ and under $£ 45$ | 1 | - | 3 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 24 | 33 | 36 | 95 | 99 | 80 | 48 | 38 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 544 |
| $£ 45$ and under $£ 50$ | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 80 | 117 | 75 | 71 | 41 | 42 | 16 | 9 | 527 |
| $£ 50$ and under $£ 60$ | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 28 | 90 | 129 | 156 | 144 | 90 | 113 | 50 | 16 | 888 |
| $£ 60$ and under $£ 70$ |  | - | - | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 23 | 45 | 83 | 116 | 108 | 87 | 113 | 60 | 28 | 693 |
| $£ 70$ and under $£ 80$ | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 41 | - 53 | 60 | 48 | 114 | 65 | 30 | 458 |
| $£ 80$ and under $£ 90$ | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |  | 2 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 42 | 43 | 70 | 71 | 45 | 330 |
| £90 and under $£ 100$ | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 33 | 56 | 56 | 39 | 343 243 |
| £100 and under $£ 120$ | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 60 | 69 | 99 | 309 |
| $£ 120$ and under $£ 150$ | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 34 | 55 | 90 | 222 |
| $£ 150$ or more | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 32 | 75 | 157 |
| Total | 64 | 199 | 507 | 374 | 325 | 278 | 258 | 259 | 258 | 640 | 703 | 652 | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |

TABLE 43 Households by household income and type of administrative area

|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under £15 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \begin{array}{c} \text { £15 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { ander } \\ \text { under } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { £20 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ \text { und5 } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{f} 25 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 30 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £30 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 35 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 35 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 40 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} £ 40 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ \text { und } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} £ 45 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 50 \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline £ 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{array}$ | £60 under £70 | £70 and under £80 | £80 under £90 | £90 and under £100 | £100 under | £120 under <br> £150 | $\begin{gathered} \text { £150 } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { more } \end{gathered}$ | All households |
|  | Number of households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greater London <br> Metropolitan | 25 | 54 | 42 | 42 | 27 | 25 | 29 | 15 | 76 | 62 | 72 | 54 | 49 | 94 | 90 | 95 | 851 |
| Central Clydeside |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Conurbation . | 64 | 155 | 110 | 83 | 74 | 67 | 62 | 61 | 157 | 162 | 147 | 146 | 115 | 175 | 103 | 81 | 1,762 |
| Non-Metropolitan Districts High* population density | 64 | 111 | 84 | 65 | 58 |  |  |  | 132 | 162 | 147 | 146 | 115 | 175 | 103 | 81 | 1,762 |
| Low* population density | 110 | 187 | 138 | 135 | 119 | 53 113 | 63 | $\begin{array}{r} 62 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 132 \\ & 272 \end{aligned}$ | $174$ | $159$ | $123$ | 91 | 142 | 118 | 91 | 1,590 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 280 | 193 | 180 | 3,000 |
| Total | 263 | 507 | 374 | 325 | 278 | 258 | 259 | 258 | 640 | 703 | 652 | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |


|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under £15 | $\begin{gathered} \text { £15 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{f} 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 25 \end{gathered}$ | £25 <br> and <br> under <br> £30 | £30 and under £35 | £35 and under £40 | $£ 40$ and under £45 | £45 and under £50 | £50 <br> and <br> under <br> £60 | $£ 60$ <br> and <br> under <br> $£ 70$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} £ 70 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | £80 and under £90 | £90 <br> and under <br> £100 | £100 <br> and under <br> £120 | $£ 120$ <br> and <br> under <br> £150 | $\begin{gathered} \text { £150 } \\ \text { or } \end{gathered}$ | All households |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | mber | f hou | ehold |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One person | 246 | 456 | 147 | 92 | 70 | 75 | 53 | 53 | 89 | 52 | 44 | 22 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 1,442 |
| Two persons | 9 | 49 | 190 | 185 | 151 | 116 | 105 | 92 | 231 | 203 | 200 | 169 | 145 | 195 | 133 | 89 | 2,262 |
| Three persons | 4 | 2 | 23 | 21 | 28 | 24 | 45 | 37 | 116 | 176 | 141 | 118 | 99 | 162 | 121 | 89 | 1,206 |
| Four persons | 3 | - | 12 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 35 | 47 | 120 | 176 | 165 | 173 | 129 | 183 | 136 | 124 | 1,367 |
| Five persons | - | - | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 52 | 65 | 64 | 63 | 49 | 83 | 73 | 77 | 573 |
| Six persons | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 36 | 18 | 37 | 218 |
| Seven persons | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 83 |
| Eight or more persons | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |  | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 52 |
| Total | 263 | 507 | 374 | 325 | 278 | 258 | 259 | 258 | 640 | 703 | 652 | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |

## TABLE 45 Households by household income and composition

One man
One woman
One adult, one child
One adult, two or more children
One man, one woman
Two men or two women
One man, one woman, one child
One man, one woman, two children
One man, one woman, three children
Two adults, four children
Two adults, five children
Two adults, six or more children Three adults
Three adults, one child
Three adults, two children
Three adults, three children
Three adults, four or more children
Four adults
Four adults, one child
Four adults, two or more children
Five adults
Five adults, one or more children
All other households without children
All other households with children*

## Total

| 64 | 75 | 33 | 17 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 20 | 45 | 28 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 408 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 182 | 380 | 114 | 75 | 51 | 48 | 37 | 33 | 44 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1,033 |
| 3 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 84 |
| 3 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 105 |
| 6 | 34 | 171 | 169 | 127 | 104 | 94 | 77 | 195 | 179 | 181 | 155 | 134 | 177 | 124 | 84 | 2,011 |
|  | 1 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 166 |
| 3 | - | 9 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 29 | 24 | 92 | 131 | 93 | 72 | 59 | 68 | 33 | 37 | 684 |
| 2 | - | 9 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 32 | 43 | 110 | 155 | 145 | 143 | 111 | 118 | 69 | 49 | 1,034 |
| - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 43 | 59 | 51 | 49 | 38 | 48 | 36 | 25 | 380 |
| - |  | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 136 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25 |
| - | - | 3 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 41 | 45 | 44 | 40 | 90 | 85 | 51 | 452 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 6 | 12 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 48 | 46 | 28 | 196 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 32 | 20 | 22 | 120 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 50 |
| - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 29 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 47 | 103 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 19 | 47 |
| - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 10 | 19 | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 28 |
| 263 | 507 | 374 | 325 | 278 | 258 | 259 | 258 | 640 | 703 | 652 | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |

[^63] one person who was a child under 18.

## TABLE 46 Households by household income and number of workers

| No worker | 232 | 455 | 289 | 206 | 121 | 96 | 44 | 34 | 61 | 32 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 1,639 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One worker | 27 | 50 | 80 | 104 | 137 | 139 | 165 | 159 | 387 | 342 | 246 | 166 | 117 | 120 | 59 | 85 | 2,383 |
| Two workers | 4 | 2 |  | 15 | 19 | 23 | 47 | 61 | 183 | 309 | 356 | 349 | 272 | 382 | 242 | 145 | 2,414 |
| Three workers | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 29 | 54 | 53 | 156 | 144 | 105 | 577 |
| Four workers | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 9 | 24 | 46 | 83 | 166 |
| Five workers | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\tau$ | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 13 | 17 |
| Six or more workers | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Total | 263 | 507 | 374 | 325 | 278 | 258 | 259 | 258 | 640 | 703 | 652 | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |


|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under £15 | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{£} 15 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 20 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} £ 25 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 30 \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} £ 30 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 35 \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $£ 35$ and under $£ 40$ | £40 and under $£ 45$ | $£ 45$ and under $£ 50$ | $£ 50$ and under $£ 60$ | £60 and under $£ 70$ | $£ 70$ and under $£ 80$ | $£ 80$ <br> and <br> under <br> $£ 90$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £90 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 100 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £100 } \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { under } \\ & \text { £120 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £120 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { ander } \\ \text { und } \\ \text { f150 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 150 \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { more } \end{aligned}$ | All households |
|  | Number of households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One man | 64 | 75 | 33 | 17 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 20 | - 45 | - 28 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 408 |
| No worker | 55 | 65 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 179 |
| One worker | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 42 | 25 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 229 |
| One woman | 182 | 380 | 114 | 75 | 51 | 48 | 37 | 33 | 44 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1,033 |
| No worker | 171 | 353 | 83 | 34 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,734 |
| One worker | 11 | 27 | 31 | 41 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 299 |
| One adult, with children | 6 | 16 | 28 | 23 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 189 |
| No worker . | 5 | 11 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |  |  | 70 |
| One worker | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 101 |
| Two + workers |  | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |  | 3 |  |  | 18 |
| One man and one woman | 6 | 34 | 171 | 169 | 127 | 104 | 94 | 77 | 195 | 179 | 181 | 155 | 134 | 177 | 124 | 84 | 2,011 |
| No worker | 1 | 25 | 150 | 135 | 71 | 56 | 26 | 18 | 28 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2,019 |
| One worker | 1 | 7 | 19 | 29 | 47 | 42 | 53 | 34 | 108 | 71 | 60 | 36 | 16 | 26 | 18 | 24 | 591 |
| Two workers | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 59 | 93 | 113 | 115 | 111 | 147 | 100 | 55 | 861 |
| Two men or two women | - | 1 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 166 |
| No worker | - | 1 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |  | 51 |
| One worker | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 61 |
| Two workers |  | - |  | - | - |  | - | 1 | - 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 61 54 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| one child . . | 3 | - | 9 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 29 | 24 | 92 | 131 | 93 | 72 | 59 | 68 | 33 | 37 | 684 |
| No worker | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | , | 0 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |  | 3 |
| One worker | 3 | - | 8 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 21 | 56 | 75 | 34 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 316 |
| Two + workers |  |  |  | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 35 | 56 | 59 | 53 | 41 | 52 | 24 | 25 | 365 |
| One man, one woman, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | - |  | 10 | 14 | 24 | 32 | 43 | 110 | 155 | 145 | 143 | 111 | 118 | 69 | 49 | 1,034 |
| One worker | 2 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 11 | 20 | $\overline{19}$ | $\overline{66}$ | $\overline{75}$ | - | 1 | - | - | $\overline{15}$ | - | 7 |
| Two + workers | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 44 | 80 | 94 | 48 | 71 | 26 | 15 54 | 17 | 411 |
| One man, one woman, $\quad \begin{array}{ll}\text { l }\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| three children | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 43 | 59 | 51 | 49 | 38 | 48 | 36 | 25 | 380 |
| No worker One worker | - | - | 2 | - | - |  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Two + workers | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 131 |
| $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Two adults, four or more } & \text { - }\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| children | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 19 | 21 | 11 | 12 |  |
| No worker | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |  |  |  |
| One worker | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 |  |  |
| Three or more adultswithout |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| without children No worker | - | - |  |  | 7 | 8 |  | 10 | 21 | 46 | 48 | 50 | 46 | 104 | 106 | 110 | 569 |
| No worker | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| Two + workers | - | - | 1 | - | $4$ | 6 | 2 | 3 | 11 | $19$ | $19$ | $12$ | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 98 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Three or more adults } \\ & \text { with children }\end{aligned} \quad . \begin{aligned} & \text { T }\end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| , No worker | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  | 112 | 108 | 110 | 490 |
| One worker | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | - |  | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| with children* | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 |  |
| No worker One worker | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | 2 |  | 2 |
| Two + workers | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |  | 7 |
| Two + workers | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 19 |
| Total . . . . . 263 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No worker | 232 | 455 | 289 | 206 | 121 | 258 96 | 259 44 | $\begin{array}{r} 258 \\ 34 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 640 \\ 61 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 703 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 652 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |
| One worker | 27 | 50 | 80 | 104 | 137 | 139 | 165 | 159 | 387 | 342 | 246 | 111 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 1,639 |
| Two + workers | 4 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 50 | 65 | 192 | 342 | 246 | 166 | 117 335 | 120 562 | 59 434 | 85 | 2,383 |


|  |
| :--- |

TABLE 49 Households by household income and income of head

| Weekly income of head of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under $£ 15$ | 263 | 24 | 70 | 39 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 29 | 24 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 546 |
| $£ 15$ and under $£ 20$ | - | 483 | 87 | 76 | 31 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 29 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 811 |
| £20 and under $£ 25$ | - | - | 217 | 67 | 46 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 438 |
| $£ 25$ and under $£ 30$ | - | - | - | 143 | 43 | 26 | 27 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 314 |
| £30 and under £35 | - | - | - | - | 142 | 45 | 23 | 20 | 33 | 28 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 336 |
| £35 and under £40 |  | - | - | - | - | 137 | 26 | 19 | 38 | 24 | 34 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 329 |
| $£ 40$ and under $£ 45$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | 148 | 42 | 48 | 50 | 47 | 38 | 14 | 26 | 11 | 5 | 429 |
| £45 and under £50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 131 | 86 | 60 | 51 | 38 | 25 | 28 | 17 | 10 | 446 |
| $£ 50$ and under $£ 60$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 357 | 141 | 123 | 95 | 84 | 105 | 54 | 27 | 986 |
| £60 and under £70 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 319 | 133 | 114 | 87 | 138 | 67 | 35 | 893 |
| £70 and under $£ 80$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 192 | 95 | 55 | 95 | 84 | 32 | 553 |
| £80 and under £90 |  | - |  | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 146 | 56 | 70 | 63 | 35 | 370 |
| £90 and under $£ 100$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 105 | 66 | 46 | 22 | 239 |
| £100 and under $£ 120$ |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 112 | 73 | 66 | 251 |
| £120 and under $£ 150$ |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 64 | 62 | 126 |
| £150 or more. |  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 136 | 136 |
| Total | 263 | 507 | 374 | 325 | 278 | 258 | 259 | 258 | 640 | 703 | 652 | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |


|  |
| :--- |

*Retired or unoccupied.
TABLE 51 Households by household income and occupational grouping of head of household

| Employee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Professional and technical | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 47 | 41 | 62 | 63 | 82 | 87 | 74 | 506 |
| Administrative and managerial | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 27 | 46 | 42 | 56 | 43 | 77 | 77 | 105 | 497 |
| Teacher . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 41 | 34 | 30 | 187 |
| Clerical, e.g. clerk, commercial traveller, agent | 1 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 31 | 62 | 50 | 54 | 50 | 35 | 59 | 34 | 23 | 482 |
| Shop assistant . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 54 |
| Manual . | 16 | 33 | 44 | 59 | 88 | 86 | 109 | 122 | 339 | 378 | 382 | 318 | 244 | 346 | 203 | 134 | 2,901 |
| Member of armed forces |  | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 60 |
| Self-employed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manual . | 5 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 41 | 39 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 252 |
| Non-manual | 5 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 37 | 246 |
| Retired* | 196 | 421 | 256 | 184 | 122 | 92 | 51 | 49 | 85 | 69 | 49 | 25 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 1,678 |
| Unoccupied | 36 | 37 | 42 | 33 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 27 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 340 |
| Total | 263 | 507 | 374 | 325 | 278 | 258 | 259 | 258 | 640 | 703 | 652 | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |

* See definition 8(a) in appendix 3.

TABLE 52 Households by household income and age of head of household

| Under 25 years |  | 7 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 46 | 49 | 38 | 21 | 30 | 28 | 15 | 9 | 332 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 and under 30 | . | 5 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 32 | 41 | 99 | 119 | 81 | 73 | 56 | 75 | 47 | 21 | 723 |
| 30 and under 40 | . . | 5 | 6 | 21 | 18 | 27 | 34 | 39 | 36 | 124 | 169 | 168 | 182 | 142 | 155 | 92 | 79 | 1,297 |
| 40 and under 50 | . . | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 19 | 25 | 36 | 84 | 112 | 124 | 120 | 92 | 206 | 160 | 141 | 1,173 |
| 50 and under 60 |  | 25 | 34 | 19 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 39 | 46 | 110 | 108 | 121 | 115 | 90 | 146 | 128 | 139 | 1,217 |
| 60 and under 65 | . | 33 | 56 | 41 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 38 | 37 | 81 | 70 | - 69 | 37 | 27 | 146 48 | 128 | 139 32 1 | 1,217 |
| 65 and under 70 | . | 37 | 114 | 91 | 76 | 66 | 54 | 33 | 29 | 40 | 33 | 22 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 659 |
| 70 and under 75 | . . | 54 | 100 | 84 | 64 | 41 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 27 | 23 | 13 | - 9 | 12 9 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 515 |
| 75 or more | . | 87 | 177 | 88 | 62 | 32 | 29 | 16 | 8 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 5 | + 7 | 10 | 598 |
| Total | . . | 263 | 507 | 374 | 325 | 278 | 258 | 259 | 258 | 640 | 703 | 652 | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |


|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under £15 | $\begin{gathered} £ 15 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £20 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £25 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 30 \end{gathered}$ | £30 and under £35 | £35 and under $£ 40$ | $£ 40$ and under £45 | $\begin{gathered} £ 45 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 50 \end{gathered}$ | $£ 50$ <br> and <br> under <br> £60 | £60 <br> and under £70 | $\begin{gathered} £ 70 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 80 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 90 \end{gathered}$ | $£ 90$ <br> and under $£ 100$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 100 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { under } \\ & £ 120 \end{aligned}$ | $£ 120$ and under $£ 150$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £150 } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { more } \end{aligned}$ | All house holds |
| Number of households in sample | 263 | 507 | 374 | 325 | 278 | 258 | 259 | 258 | 640 | 703 | 652 | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Numbe | $r$ of hour | useho | ds w | goo | ds |  |  |  |  |  |
| Car | 13 | 22 | 53 | 77 | 88 | 97 | 128 | 129 | 372 | 466 | 453 | 445 | 355 | 570 | 438 | 401 | 4,107 |
| One | 12 | 21 | 51 | 74 | 78 | 93 | 123 | 121 | 344 | 423 | 398 | 381 | 293 | 435 | 304 | 189 | 3,340 |
| Two. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 38 | 51 | 63 | 59 | 126 | 120 | 181 | - 696 |
| Three or more . |  | 45 | 07 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 31 | 71 |
| Central heating, full or partial. | 39 | 145 | 107 | 98 | 95 | 97 | 101 | 110 | 273 | 344 | 324 | 324 | 274 | 406 | 313 | 316 | 3,366 |
| Washing machine . | 80 | 186 | 200 | 197 | 175 | 157 | 174 | 184 | 482 | 562 | 522 | 493 | 401 | 573 | 412 | 383 | 5,181 |
| Refrigerator | 97 | 293 | 253 | 246 | 223 | 208 | 221 | 221 | 576 | 639 | 601 | 544 | 444 | 656 | 490 | 433 | 6,145 |
| Television | 200 | 452 | 342 | 302 | 267 | 240 | 253 | 242 | 606 | 681 | 630 | 568 | 453 | 669 | 486 | 440 | 6,831 |
| Telephone | 37 | 111 | 118 | 109 | 128 | 119 | 115 | 96 | 299 | 362 | 337 | 339 | 311 | 483 | 397 | 379 | 3,740 |
|  | Percentage of households with goods* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Car | 4.9 | 4.3 | 14.2 | 23.7 | 31.7 | 37.6 | 49.4 | 50.0 | 58.1 | 66.3 | 69.5 | 76.3 | 77.0 | 82.5 | 86.9 | 89.7 | 57.0 |
| One . | 4.5 | 4.1 | 13.7 | 22.8 | 28.1 | 36.0 | 47.5 | 46.9 | 53.7 | 60.2 | 61.1 | 65.3 | 63.6 | 63.0 | 60.3 | 42.3 | 46.4 |
| Two . | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 3.6 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 4.2 | 5.4 | 7.8 | 10.8 | 12.8 | 18.2 | 23.8 | 40.5 | 9.6 |
| Three or more . . | 8 | - | - | - | - | 0.4 | - | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 6.9 | 1.0 |
| Central heating, full or partial. | 14.8 | 28.6 | 28.6 | 30.2 | 34.2 | 37.6 | 39.0 | 42.6 | 42.7 | 48.9 | 49.7 | 55.6 | 59.4 | 58.8 | 62.1 | 70.7 | 46.7 |
| Washing machine . | 30.4 | 36.7 | 53.5 | 60.6 | 62.9 | 60.9 | 67.2 | 71.3 | 75.3 | 79.9 | 80.1 | 84.6 | 87.0 | 82.9 | 81.7 | 85.7 | 71.9 |
| Refrigerator | 36.9 | 57.8 | 67.6 | 75.7 | 80.2 | 80.6 | 85.3 | 85.7 | 90.0 | 90.9 | 92.2 | 93.3 | 96.3 | 94.9 | 97.2 | 96.9 | 85.3 |
| Television | 76.0 | 89.2 | 91.4 | 92.9 | 96.0 | 93.0 | 97.7 | 93.8 | 94.7 | 96.9 | 96.6 | 97.4 | 98.3 | 96.8 | 96.4 | 98.4 | 94.8 |
| Telephone | 14.1 | 21.9 | 31.6 | 33.5 | 46.0 | 46.1 | 44.4 | 37.2 | 46.7 | 51.5 | 51.7 | 58.1 | 67.5 | 69.9 | 78.8 | 84.8 | 51.9 |

[^64]TABLE 54 Households with certain durable goods by household composition

|  | Household composition |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | One man |  | One woman |  | One adult, one or more children | One man and one woman |  |  | One man, one woman, two children |  | Two adults, four or more children | All* households |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ 65 \end{gathered}$ | $65$ <br> and <br> over | Under 60 | 60 and over |  | Head under 65 | Head 65 and over |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of households in sample | 229 | 179 | 241 | 792 | 189 | 1,297 | 714 | 684 | 1,034 | 380 | 211 | 7,203 |
|  | Number of households with goods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Car | 112 | 37 | 80 | 53 | 55 | 894 | 263 | 512 | 824 | 295 | 130 | 4,107 |
| One | 99 | 37 | 80 | 53 | 54 | 758 | 245 | 442 | 665 | 243 | 109 | 3,340 |
| Two - | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 131 | 18 | 64 | 148 | 48 | 21 | 696 |
| Three or more | 2 | - | - |  | - |  |  |  | 11 |  | - |  |
| Central heating, full or partial | 80 | 48 | 95 | 258 | 67 | 636 | 265 | 386 | 660 | 228 | 90 | 3,366 |
| Washing machine . | 78 | 51 | 117 | 295 | 134 | 979 | 469 | 603 | 953 | 349 | 180 | 5,181 |
| Refrigerator . | 152 | 88 | 191 | 496 | 146 | 1,202 | 585 | 647 | 980 | 355 | 179 | 6,145 |
| Television | 184 | 154 | 199 | 701 | 181 | 1,243 | 687 | 667 | 1,011 | 374 | 201 | 6,831 |
| Telephone . | 79 | 42 | 122 | 281 | 77 | 744 | 307 | 377 | 644 | 223 | 105 | 3,740 |
|  | Percentage of households with goods $\dagger$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Car | 48.9 | 20.7 | 33.2 | 6.7 | 29.1 | 68.9 | 36.8 | 74.9 | 79.7 | 77.6 | 61.6 | 57.0 |
| One | 43.2 | 20.7 | 33.2 | 6.7 | 28.6 | 58.4 | 34.3 | 64.6 | 64.3 | 63.9 | 51.7 | 46.4 |
| Two | 4.8 | - | 33.2 | 6. | 0.5 | 10.1 | 2.5 | 9.4 | 14.3 | 12.6 | 9.9 | 9.6 |
| Three or more | 0.9 | - | - | - | - | 0.4 | - | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 9.9 | 1.0 |
| Central heating, full or partial | 34.9 | 26.8 | 39.4 | 32.6 | 35.4 | 49.0 |  | 56.4 | 63.8 | 1.1 60.0 | 42.7 | 1.0 46.7 |
| Washing machine . | 34.1 | 28.5 | 48.5 | 37.2 | 70.9 | 75.5 | 65.7 | 56.4 88.2 | 63.8 92.2 | 60.0 91.8 | 42.7 85.3 | 46.7 71.9 |
| Refrigerator | 66.4 | 49.2 | 79.3 | 62.6 | 77.2 | 92.7 | 81.9 | 94.6 | 94.8 | 93.4 | 84.8 | 85.3 |
| Television . | 80.3 | 86.0 | 82.6 | 88.5 | 95.8 | 95.8 | 96.2 | 97.5 | 97.8 | 98.4 | 95.3 | 94.8 |
| Telephone . | 34.5 | 23.5 | 50.6 | 35.5 | 40.7 | 57.4 | 43.0 | 55.1 | 62.3 | 58.7 | 49.8 | 51.9 |

[^65]
## Regional Tables

TABLE 55 Expenditure of all households in the two-year period 1974-75

|  | North | Yorkshire and Humberside | North West | East Midlands | West Midlands | East Anglia | South East |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total number of households | 928 | 1,253 | 1,562 | 964 | 1,255 | 492 | 4,067 |
| Total number of persons | 2,636 | 3,482 | 4,407 | 2,662 | 3,593 | 1,375 | 11,171 |
| Total number of adults | 1,847 | 2,435 | 3,034 | 1,882 | 2,469 | 966 | 7,879 |
| Average number of persons per household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All persons | 2.841 | 2.779 | 2.821 | 2.761 | 2.863 | 2.795 | 2.747 |
| Males | 1.355 | 1.358 | 1.362 | 1.340 | 1.441 | 1.378 | 1.325 |
| Females | 1.486 | 1.421 | 1.460 | 1.421 | 1.422 | 1.417 | 1.422 |
| Adults | 1.990 | 1.943 | 1.942 | 1.952 | 1.967 | 1.963 | 1.937 |
| Persons under 65 | 1.639 | 1.566 | 1.553 | 1.598 | 1.644 | 1.561 | 1.589 |
| Persons 65 and over | 0.351 | 0.377 | 0.389 | 0.355 | 0.324 | 0.402 |  |
| Children . | 0.850 | 0.836 | 0.879 | 0.809 | 0.896 | 0.831 | 0.809 |
| Children under 2 | 0.068 | 0.094 | 0.090 | 0.067 | 0.087 | 0.077 | 0.080 |
| Children 2 and under 5 | 0.126 | 0.157 | 0.157 | 0.124 | 0.164 | 0.130 | 0.137 |
| Children 5 and under 18 | 0.656 | 0.584 | 0.632 | 0.617 | 0.645 | 0.624 | 0.593 |
| Persons working | 1.347 | 1.329 | 1.309 | 1.382 | 1.435 | 1.352 | 1.361 |
| Persons not working . | 1.494 | 1.450 | 1.513 | 1.380 | 1.428 | 1.443 | 1.386 |
| Men 65 and over, woman 60 and over | 0.386 | 0.394 | 0.424 | 0.368 | 0.327 | 0.394 | 0.355 |
| Others . | 1.108 | 1.056 | 1.089 | 1.011 | 1.101 | 1.049 |  |
| Average age of head of household | 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 49 | 51 | 50 |
| Commodity or service Average weekly household expendi |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group totals |  |  |  |  |  |  | £ |
| Housing | 5.51 | 5.36 | 6.22 | 6.45 | 6.97 |  | 8.63 |
| Fuel, light and power | 2.67 | 2.50 | 2.64 | 2.49 | 2.44 | 2.99 | 2.74 |
| Food . | 12.02 | 11.90 | 11.96 | 11.84 | 12.64 | 11.67 | 12.92 |
| Alcoholic drink | 2.71 | 2.52 | 2.63 | 2.56 | 2.72 | 1.84 | 2.50 |
| Tobacco | 1.96 | 1.87 | 1.94 | 1.76 | 1.91 | 1.27 | 1.67 |
| Clothing and footwear | 4.31 | 4.24 | 4.26 | 3.98 | 4.68 | 3.83 | 4.65 |
| Durable household goods | 3.49 | 3.77 | 3.68 | 4.06 | 3.66 | 4.11 | 4.19 |
| Other goods | 3.28 | 3.49 | 3.40 | 3.83 | 3.92 | 3.81 | 4.42 |
| Transport and vehicles | 5.92 | 6.04 | 6.12 | 6.58 | 7.53 | 6.91 | 7.87 |
| Services . . | 4.41 | 3.88 | 4.32 | 4.04 | 4.68 | 4.80 | 6.14 |
| Miscellaneous | 0.25 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.18 | 0.27 | 0.23 | 0.35 |
| Total, all expenditure groups | 46.52 | 45.80 | 47.41 | 47.76 | 51.40 | 48.02 | 56.09 |

TABLE 55 (continued) Expenditure of all households

|  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Commodity or service

## Group totals

Housing


TABLE 55 (continued) Expenditure of all households
1974-75


[^66]* This figure has a relatively high sampling error.


[^67]* This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

TABLE 55 (continued) Expenditure of all households
1974-75

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Ref. in app. 4 \& Commodity or service \& North \& Yorkshire and Humberside \& North West \& East Midlands \& West Midlands \& East Anglia \& South East \\
\hline 6 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Housing \\
Payments as defined in preceding section averaged over all households \\
Rent, rates etc \\
Repairs, maintenance and decorations
\end{tabular} \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 4.67 \\
\& 0.84
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
\begin{array}{r}
A \\
4.28 \\
1.07
\end{array}
\] \& age week

5.34
0.88 \& household

5.16
1.28 \& expenditure

6.00

0.97 \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 5.40 \\
& 1.16
\end{aligned}
$$ \& $£$

7.38
1.26 <br>
\hline \& Total \& 5.51 \& 5.36 \& 6.22 \& 6.45 \& 6.97 \& 6.56 \& 8.63 <br>
\hline 7
8
9
10

11 \& | Fuel, light and power |
| :--- |
| Gas and hire of gas appliances Electricity and hire of electric appliances Coal |
| Coke |
| Fuel oil and other fuel and light | \& 0.67

1.00
0.67
0.23
0.10 \& 0.76
1.14
0.28
0.20
0.12 \& 0.87
1.22
0.28
0.11
0.17 \& 0.75
1.13
0.30
0.14
0.17 \& 0.73
1.20
0.28
0.07
0.14 \& 0.35
1.28
0.64
0.30
0.41 \& 0.88
1.27
0.27
0.09
0.23 <br>
\hline \& Total . \& 2.67 \& 2.50 \& 2.64 \& 2.49 \& 2.44 \& 2.99 \& 2.74 <br>
\hline \& \multicolumn{8}{|l|}{Food} <br>
\hline 12 \& Bread, rolls etc \& 0.61 \& 0.58 \& 0.62 \& 0.59 \& 0.64 \& 0.55 \& 0.52 <br>
\hline 13 \& Flour \& 0.07 \& 0.10 \& 0.05 \& 0.07 \& 0.06 \& 0.09 \& 0.06 <br>
\hline 14 \& Biscuits, cakes etc . . \& 0.72 \& 0.69 \& 0.61 \& 0.59 \& 0.59 \& 0.65 \& 0.59 <br>
\hline 15 \& Breakfast and other cereals \& 0.17 \& 0.17 \& 0.17 \& 0.18 \& 0.19 \& 0.20 \& 0.22 <br>
\hline 16 \& Beef and veal . \& 0.85 \& 0.85 \& 0.79 \& 0.81 \& 0.81 \& 0.74 \& 0.83 <br>
\hline 17 \& Mutton and lamb \& 0.28 \& 0.27 \& 0.43 \& 0.30 \& 0.44 \& 0.28 \& 0.41 <br>
\hline 18
19 \& Pork Bacon and ham (uncooked) \& 0.20 \& 0.27 \& 0.21 \& 0.26 \& 0.33 \& 0.27 \& 0.31 <br>
\hline 18
20 \& Bacon and ham (uncooked)
Ham, cooked (including canned) \& 0.43 \& 0.38 \& 0.43 \& 0.38 \& 0.44 \& 0.33 \& 0.35 <br>
\hline 21 \& Poultry, other and undefined meat \& 0.14
1.12 \& 0.13
0.99 \& 0.15
1.06 \& 0.15
0.96 \& 0.16
1.07 \& 0.12
1.01 \& 0.12
1.06 <br>
\hline 22 \& Fish \& 0.31 \& 0.32 \& 0.32 \& 0.31 \& 0.29 \& 0.31 \& 0.32 <br>
\hline 23 \& Fish and chips \& 0.13 \& 0.20 \& 0.09 \& 0.10 \& 0.10 \& 0.15 \& 0.09 <br>
\hline 24 \& Butter . \& 0.24 \& 0.22 \& 0.24 \& 0.25 \& 0.26 \& 0.25 \& 0.25 <br>
\hline 25 \& Margarine \& 0.10 \& 0.12 \& 0.12 \& 0.10 \& 0.10 \& 0.10 \& 0.07 <br>
\hline 26 \& Lard, cooking fats and other fat \& 0.10 \& 0.11 \& 0.09 \& 0.12 \& 0.10 \& 0.13 \& 0.12 <br>
\hline 27 \& Milk, fresh . . . \& 0.69 \& 0.71 \& 0.76 \& 0.79 \& 0.81 \& 0.80 \& 0.77 <br>
\hline 28 \& Milk, dried, canned; cream etc \& 0.13 \& 0.15 \& 0.11 \& 0.14 \& 0.13 \& 0.15 \& 0.16 <br>
\hline 29 \& Cheese . \& 0.20 \& 0.20 \& 0.23 \& 0.27 \& 0.27 \& 0.31 \& 0.28 <br>
\hline 30 \& Eggs \& 0.36 \& 0.33 \& 0.31 \& 0.31 \& 0.30 \& 0.31 \& 0.32 <br>
\hline 31 \& Potatoes . \& 0.47 \& 0.42 \& 0.46 \& 0.43 \& 0.50 \& 0.36 \& 0.41 <br>
\hline 32 \& Other and undefined vegetables \& 0.65 \& 0.69 \& 0.70 \& 0.73 \& 0.78 \& 0.69 \& 0.84 <br>
\hline 33 \& Fruit \& 0.55 \& 0.55 \& 0.53 \& 0.57 \& 0.59 \& 0.65 \& 0.72 <br>
\hline 34 \& Sugar \& 0.18 \& 0.20 \& 0.22 \& 0.23 \& 0.25 \& 0.24 \& 0.19 <br>
\hline 35 \& Syrup, honey, jam, marmalade etc \& 0.08 \& 0.09 \& 0.09 \& 0.08 \& 0.06 \& 0.10 \& 0.08 <br>
\hline 36 \& Sweets and chocolates . . \& 0.40 \& 0.41 \& 0.36 \& 0.40 \& 0.39 \& 0.38 \& 0.38 <br>
\hline 37 \& Tea \& 0.16 \& 0.17 \& 0.18 \& 0.16 \& 0.17 \& 0.15 \& 0.15 <br>
\hline 38 \& Coffee \& 0.11 \& 0.11 \& 0.11 \& 0.13 \& 0.11 \& 0.13 \& 0.14 <br>
\hline 39 \& Cocoa, drinking chocolate, other food drinks \& 0.01 \& 0.02 \& 0.01 \& 0.02 \& 0.02 \& 0.02 \& 0.02 <br>
\hline 40 \& Soft drinks . . . . \& 0.26 \& 0.24 \& 0.22 \& 0.25 \& 0.30 \& 0.25 \& 0.26 <br>
\hline 41 \& Ice cream \& 0.10 \& 0.09 \& 0.09 \& 0.09 \& 0.10 \& 0.11 \& 0.11 <br>
\hline 42 \& Other food, foods not defined \& 0.62 \& 0.57 \& 0.59 \& 0.62 \& 0.61 \& 0.60 \& 0.69 <br>
\hline 43 \& Meals bought away from home \& 1.59 \& 1.54 \& 1.64 \& 1.48 \& 1.65 \& 1.25 \& 2.08 <br>
\hline \& Total . \& 12.02 \& 11.90 \& 11.96 \& 11.84 \& 12.64 \& 11.67 \& 12.92 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

TABLE 55 (continued) Expenditure of all households
1974-75

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { Ker. } \\
\text { in } \\
\text { app. }
\end{gathered}
\] \& Commodity or service \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Greater \\
London
\end{tabular} \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \text { Rest } \\
\& \text { of South } \\
\& \text { East }
\end{aligned}
\] \& South West \& Wales \& Scotland \& Northern Ireland \& United Kingdom \\
\hline 6 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Housing \\
Payments as defined in preceding section averaged over all households \\
Rent, rates etc \\
Repairs, maintenance and decorations
\end{tabular} \& 7.74
1.11 \& A

7.12
1.36 \& age week

5.73
1.33 \& ousehold

4.40
0.67 \& expenditure

4.44

1.03 \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 2.94 \\
& 0.72
\end{aligned}
$$ \& $£$

5.69
1.08 <br>
\hline \& Total . \& 8.85 \& 8.48 \& 7.05 \& 5.07 \& 5.47 \& 3.66 \& 6.77 <br>
\hline 7
8
9
10
11 \& Fuel, light and power
Gas and hire of gas appliances
Electricity and hire of electric appliances
Coal
Coke
Fuel oil and other fuel and light \& 0.94
1.19
0.10
0.12
0.17 \& 0.84
1.33
0.39
0.08
0.28 \& 0.48
1.52
0.39
0.07
0.36 \& 0.59
1.18
1.09
$[0.03]$
0.21 \& 0.54
1.62
0.40
0.05
0.26 \& 0.43
1.07
1.37
$[0.02]$

0.45 \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 0.73 \\
& 1.26 \\
& 0.40 \\
& 0.11 \\
& 0.21
\end{aligned}
$$ <br>

\hline 11 \& Total . \& 2.51 \& 2.91 \& 2.80 \& 3.10 \& 2.85 \& 3.35 \& 2.71 <br>
\hline \& \multicolumn{8}{|l|}{Food} <br>
\hline 12 \& Bread, rolls etc \& 0.50 \& 0.53 \& 0.57 \& 0.68 \& 0.72 \& 1.02 \& 0.60 <br>
\hline 13 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Flour Biscuits, cakes etc} \& 0.06 \& 0.06 \& 0.07 \& 0.06 \& 0.03 \& 0.08 \& 0.06 <br>
\hline 14
15 \& \& 0.52 \& 0.64 \& 0.68 \& 0.66 \& 0.83 \& 1.04 \& 0.65 <br>
\hline 15 \& Breakfast and other cereals \& 0.22 \& 0.21 \& 0.20 \& 0.19 \& 0.19 \& 0.22 \& 0.19 <br>
\hline 16 \& \& 0.84 \& 0.82 \& 0.79 \& 0.83 \& 1.12 \& 1.33 \& 0.86 <br>
\hline 17
18 \& Mutton and lamb . . \& 0.45 \& 0.39 \& 0.32 \& 0.44 \& 0.25 \& 0.20 \& 0.36 <br>
\hline 19 \& Pork . . . . \& 0.32 \& 0.30 \& 0.32 \& 0.30 \& 0.15 \& 0.18 \& 0.26 <br>
\hline 20 \& Bacon and ham (uncooked) . \& 0.35
0.13 \& 0.36
0.12 \& 0.35 \& 0.42 \& 0.39 \& 0.45 \& 0.39 <br>
\hline 21 \& Ham, cooked (including canned) Poultry, other and undefined meat \& 1.02 \& 1.08 \& 0.99 \& 0.15
1.09 \& 0.14
1.16 \& 0.16
0.90 \& 0.14
1.05 <br>
\hline 22 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Fish Fish and chips} \& 0.34 \& 0.31 \& 0.28 \& 0.36 \& 0.31 \& 0.22 \& 0.31 <br>
\hline 23 \& \& 0.08 \& 0.09 \& 0.08 \& 0.06 \& 0.07 \& 0.06 \& 0.10 <br>
\hline 24 \& Butter \& 0.24 \& 0.25 \& 0.26 \& 0.32 \& 0.24 \& 0.43 \& 0.25 <br>
\hline 25 \& Margarine ${ }^{\text {a }}$ \& 0.06 \& 0.09 \& 0.08 \& 0.08 \& 0.09 \& 0.07 \& 0.09 <br>
\hline 26
27 \& Lard, cooking fats and other fat \& 0.13 \& 0.11 \& 0.11 \& 0.12 \& 0.09 \& 0.11 \& 0.11 <br>
\hline 28 \& Milk, fresh . . . \& 0.72
0.15 \& 0.82 \& 0.78 \& 0.75 \& 0.69 \& 0.89 \& 0.76 <br>
\hline 29 \& Milk, dried, canned; cream etc \& 0.15
0.25 \& 0.17 \& 0.17 \& 0.14 \& 0.12 \& 0.09 \& 0.14 <br>
\hline 30 \& Eggs . \& 0.15
0.32 \& 0.17
0.30 \& 0.28
0.32 \& 0.22
0.35 \& 0.24
0.36 \& 0.18
0.40 \& 0.25
0.33 <br>
\hline 31 \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{Potatoes
Other and undefined vegetables
Fruit} \& 0.39 \& 0.42 \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 32 \& \& 0.87 \& 0.42
0.82 \& 0.45
0.70 \& 0.53
0.77 \& 0.49
0.62 \& 0.64
0.69 \& 0.45
0.74 <br>
\hline 33 \& \& 0.74 \& 0.70 \& 0.64 \& 0.61 \& 0.58 \& 0.68 \& 0.62 <br>

\hline 34 \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{| Sugar |
| :--- |
| Syrup, honey, jam, marmalade etc Sweets and chocolates |} \& 0.17 \& 0.21 \& 0.23 \& 0.25 \& \& \& <br>

\hline 35
36 \& \& 0.07 \& 0.09 \& 0.23
0.08 \& 0.25
0.09 \& 0.19
0.10 \& 0.27
0.13 \& 0.21
0.09 <br>
\hline 36 \& \& 0.35 \& 0.40 \& 0.38 \& 0.41 \& 0.42 \& 0.50 \& 0.09
0.39 <br>
\hline 37 \& \multirow[t]{4}{*}{Tea
Coffee
Cocoa, drin
Soft drinks} \& \& 0.15 \& 0.16 \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 38
39 \& \& 0.12 \& 0.15 \& 0.16
0.13 \& 0.19
0.10 \& 0.16
0.10 \& 0.22 \& 0.16 <br>
\hline 39
40 \& \& 0.02 \& 0.02 \& 0.02 \& 0.01 \& 0.10
0.01 \& 0.05
0.02 \& 0.12
0.02 <br>
\hline 40 \& \& 0.26 \& 0.26 \& 0.21 \& 0.27 \& 0.32 \& 0.42 \& 0.26 <br>
\hline 41 \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{Ice cream Other food, foods not defined Meals bought away from home} \& 0.10 \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 42 \& \& 0.64 \& 0.72 \& 0.58 \& 0.11
0.57 \& 0.11
0.70 \& 0.14
0.56 \& 0.10 <br>
\hline 4 \& \& 2.37 \& 1.88 \& 1.46 \& 1.75 \& 1.80 \& 1.67 \& 0.63
1.74 <br>
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{Total} \& 12.94 \& 12.90 \& 11.91 \& 12.85 \& 12.78 \& 14.04 \& 12.45 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

| Ref. in app. 4 | Commodity or service | North | Yorkshire and Humber-side- | North West | East Midlands | West Midlands | East Anglia | South East |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & 44 \\ & 45 \\ & 46 \end{aligned}$ | Alcoholic drink Beer, cider etc Wines, spirits etc Drinks not defined <br> Total . | Average weekly household expenditure |  |  |  |  |  | $\pm$ |
|  |  | 2.02 | 1.88 | 1.77 | 1.64 | 1.84 | 1.03 | 1.26 |
|  |  | 0.51 | 0.52 | 0.71 | 0.70 | 0.73 | 0.70 | 1.01 |
|  |  | 0.18 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.22 |
|  |  | 2.71 | 2.52 | 2.63 | 2.56 | 2.72 | 1.84 | 2.50 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 47 \\ & 48 \\ & 49 \end{aligned}$ | Tobacco <br> Cigarettes <br> Pipe tobacco Cigars and snuff <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1.82 | 1.70 | 1.76 | 1.54 | 1.75 | 1.11 | 1.50 |
|  |  | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 |
|  |  | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 |
|  |  | 1.96 | 1.87 | 1.94 | 1.76 | 1.91 | 1.27 | 1.67 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 50 \\ & 51 \\ & 52 \\ & 53 \\ & 54 \\ & 55 \\ & 56 \\ & 57 \\ & 58 \\ & \\ & 59 \end{aligned}$ | Clothing and footwear <br> Men's outer clothing <br> Men's underclothing and hosiery <br> Women's outer clothing <br> Women's underclothing and hosiery <br> Boys' clothing <br> Girls' clothing <br> Infants' clothing <br> Hats, gloves, haberdashery etc <br> Clothing materials and making-up charges, clothing not fully defined <br> Footwear. <br> Total . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.86 | 0.66 | 0.80 | 0.71 | 0.75 |
|  |  | 0.24 | 0.27 | 0.29 | 0.32 | 0.32 | 0.28 | 0.33 |
|  |  | 1.22 | 1.20 | 1.13 | 1.07 | 1.52 | 1.01 | 1.44 |
|  |  | 0.29 | 0.31 | 0.32 | 0.34 | 0.33 | 0.29 | 0.35 |
|  |  | 0.24 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.18 |
|  |  | 0.22 | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.19 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.21 |
|  |  | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.17 |
|  |  | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.19 | 0.22 | 0.24 |
|  |  | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.07 | 0.15 |
|  |  | 0.83 | 0.79 | 0.80 | 0.78 | 0.83 | 0.77 | 0.84 |
|  |  | 4.31 | 4.24 | 4.26 | 3.98 | 4.68 | 3.83 | 4.65 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 60 \\ & 61 \\ & 62 \\ & 63 \end{aligned}$ | Durable household goods <br> Furniture. <br> Floor coverings <br> Soft furnishings and household textiles <br> Television, radio and musical instruments, including repairs <br> Gas and electric appliances, including repairs <br> Appliances other than gas or electric appliances <br> China, glass, cutlery, hardware, ironmongery etc <br> Insurance of contents of dwelling <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.68 | 0.63 | 0.57 | 0.68 | 0.53 | 0.85 | 0.76 |
|  |  | 0.48 | 0.60 | 0.64* | 0.40 | 0.68 | 0.76 | 0.34 |
|  |  | 0.45 | 0.33 | 0.41 | 0.42 | 0.27 | 0.34 | 0.49 |
|  |  | 0.54 | 0.76 | 0.64 | 1.05 | 0.58 | 0.58 | 0.83 |
| 67 |  | 0.77 | 0.91 | 0.74 | 0.80 | 1.01 | 088 | 1.00 |
|  |  | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.13 | 0.04 | [0.02] | 0.08 |
|  |  | 0.40 | 0.41 | 0.57 | 0.51 | 0.47 | 0.57 | 0.59 |
|  |  | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.10 |
|  |  | 3.49 | 3.77 | 3.68 | 4.06 | 3.66 | 4.11 | 4.19 |
|  | Other goods <br> Leather, travel and sports goods, jewellery, clocks, fancy goods etc . <br> Books, newspapers, magazines and periodicals <br> Toys, stationery goods etc Medicines and surgical goods Toilet requisites, cosmetics etc Optical and photographic goods Matches, soap, cleaning materials etc Seeds, plants, flowers, horticultural goods Animals and pets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68 |  | 0.52 | 0.50 | 0.49 | 0.62 | 0.76 | 0.46 | 0.75 |
| 69 |  | 0.74 | 0.73 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.73 | 0.81 | 0.86 |
| 70 |  | 0.42 | 0.49 | 0.44 | 0.54 | 0.46 | 0.50 | 0.60 |
| 71 |  | 0.18 | 0.26 | 0.20 | 0.23 | 0.21 | 0.17 | 0.24 |
| 72 |  | 0.52 | 0.53 | 0.52 | 0.56 | 0.60 | 0.58 | 0.65 |
| 73 |  | 0.14 | 0.22 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.13 | 0.31 |
| 74 |  | 0.33 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.41 | 0.39 |
| 75 |  | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.20 0.38 | 0.27 0.47 | 0.24 0.39 |
| 76 |  | 0.26 | 0.27 | 0.29 | 0.37 | 0.38 | 0.47 | 0.39 |
|  | Total . . . . . | 3.28 | 3.49 | 3.40 | 3.83 | 3.92 | 3.81 | 4.42 |

[ ] This figure is based on 10 readings"orless.

* This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

TABLE 55 (continued) Expenditure of all households
1974-75

[ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

* This figure has a relatively high sampling"error.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Ref. in app. 4 \& Commodity or service \& North \& Yorkshire and Humberside \& North West \& East Midlands \& West Midlands \& East Anglia \& South East \\
\hline \multirow[b]{3}{*}{77} \& \multirow[b]{3}{*}{\begin{tabular}{l}
Transport and vehicles \\
Net purchases of motor vehicles, spares and accessories
\end{tabular}} \& \multicolumn{7}{|r|}{Average weekly household expenditure \(£\)} \\
\hline \& \& \multirow[b]{3}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
\& 2.07 \\
\& 2.56
\end{aligned}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{\[
\begin{aligned}
\& 2.08 \\
\& 2.84
\end{aligned}
\]} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{age week

2.18
2.66} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{household

2.29
3.38} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{2.73

3.54} \& \multirow[b]{3}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2.25 \\
& 3.93
\end{aligned}
$$} \& £ <br>

\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 2.51 <br>
\hline 78 \& Maintenance and running of motor vehicles \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 3.52 <br>
\hline 79 \& Purchase and maintenance of other vehicles and boats \& 0.11 \& 0.09 \& 0.10 \& 0.08 \& 0.28* \& \& <br>
\hline 80 \& Railway fares . . . . . \& 0.12 \& 0.13 \& 0.19 \& 0.08
0.08 \& $0.28 *$
0.09 \& 0.14
0.14 \& 0.15
0.72 <br>
\hline \multirow{3}{*}{82} \& Bus and coach fares \& 0.75 \& 0.67 \& 0.72 \& 0.50 \& 0.49 \& 0.28 \& 0.43 <br>

\hline \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{| Other travel and transport |
| :--- |
| Total |} \& 0.30 \& 0.23 \& 0.28 \& 0.25 \& 0.39 \& 0.17 \& 0.54 <br>

\hline \& \& 5.92 \& 6.04 \& 6.12 \& 6.58 \& 7.53 \& 6.91 \& 7.87 <br>
\hline \& \multicolumn{8}{|l|}{Services} <br>
\hline 83 \& Postage, telephone, telegrams \& 0.45 \& 0.47 \& 0.55 \& 0.51 \& 0.54 \& 0.57 \& 0.77 <br>
\hline 84 \& Cinema admissions . . \& 0.07 \& 0.06 \& 0.05 \& 0.05 \& 0.07 \& 0.04 \& 0.09 <br>
\hline 85 \& Theatres, sporting events, and other entertainment, except betting \& 0.32 \& 0.25 \& 0.30 \& 0.33 \& 0.34 \& 0.30 \& 0.36 <br>
\hline 86 \& Television licences, television and radio rental \& 0.75 \& 0.75 \& 0.86 \& 0.66 \& 0.69 \& 0.57 \& 0.69 <br>
\hline 87
88 \& Domestic help etc . . \& 0.15 \& 0.15 \& 0.18 \& 0.16 \& 0.20 \& 0.22 \& 0.31 <br>
\hline 88 \& Hairdressing, beauty treatment etc . \& 0.28 \& 0.31 \& 0.33 \& 0.33 \& 0.28 \& 0.29 \& 0.38 <br>
\hline 89 \& Footwear and other repairs not allocated elsewhere \& 0.11 \& 0.11 \& 0.09 \& 0.17 \& 0.07 \& 0.29 \& 0.13 <br>
\hline 90 \& Laundry, cleaning and dyeing . \& 0.11 \& 0.13 \& 0.17 \& 0.12 \& 0.14 \& 0.10 \& 0.20 <br>
\hline 91 \& Educational and training expenses . \& 0.20 \& 0.21 \& 0.20 \& 0.29 \& 0.20 \& 0.57 \& 0.54 <br>

\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 92 \\
& 93
\end{aligned}
$$} \& Medical, dental and nursing fees . \& 0.07 \& 0.08 \& 0.17 \& 0.08 \& 0.08 \& 0.06 \& 0.18 <br>

\hline \& Subscriptions and donations, hotel and holiday expenses, miscellaneous other services \& 1.91 \& 1.38 \& 1.43 \& 1.34 \& 2.05 \& 1.80 \& 2.49 <br>
\hline \& Total . \& 4.41 \& 3.88 \& 4.32 \& 4.04 \& 4.68 \& 4.80 \& 6.14 <br>
\hline \multirow{3}{*}{94} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Miscellaneous Expenditure not assignable elsewhere, including pocket money to children} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& \& 0.25 \& 0.23 \& 0.24 \& 0.18 \& 0.27 \& 0.23 \& 0.35 <br>
\hline \& Total, all above expenditure \& 46.52 \& 45.80 \& 47.41 \& 47.76 \& 51.40 \& 48.02 \& 56.09 <br>
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{95} \& Other payments recorded \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Income tax and surtax, payments less refunds} \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 96 \\
& 97
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \& 2.24 \& 2.22 \& 2.16 \& 2.30 \& 2.53 \& 2.21 \& \[

2.53
\] <br>

\hline \& Purchase or alteration of dwellings, including mortgage payments \& 2.78 \& 2.06 \& 3.10 \& 2.69 \& 3.21 \& 2.71 \& 4.65 <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{98
99} \& Life assurance, contributions to pension funds \& 2.01 \& 1.93 \& 2.13 \& 2.07 \& 2.16 \& 2.08 \& 2.83 <br>
\hline \& Sickness and accident insurance, subscriptions to sick clubs, friendly societies \& 0.03 \& 0.06 \& 0.06 \& 0.06 \& 0.07 \& 0.14 \& 0.11 <br>
\hline 100 \& Contributions to Christmas, savings or holiday clubs \& 0.09 \& 0.15 \& 0.12 \& 0.09 \& 0.15 \& 0.13 \& 0.16 <br>
\hline 101 \& Savings and investments . . . . \& 0.88 \& 3.92* \& 0.63 \& 0.94 \& 0.99 \& 0.50 \& 0.67 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

[^68]

## Expenditure of all households in certain regions

TABLE 56
for the single year 1975


## Expenditure on commodity or service of all households as a percentage of total household expenditure

TABLE 57 All regions for the two year period 1974-75


TABLE 58 Certain regions for the single year 1975

| United Kingdom | 7,203 | 54.58 | 13.1 | 5.5 | 24.8 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 13.8 | 9.9 | 0.5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Yorkshire and Humberside | 676 | 49.61 | 11.8 | 5.6 | 25.6 | 5.6 | 3.9 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 7.6 | 13.4 | 8.7 | 0.5 |
| North West . | 819 | 50.03 | 12.9 | 5.8 | 25.3 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 8.6 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 13.6 | 8.7 | 0.6 |
| West Midlands | 646 | 54.63 | 13.3 | 4.8 | 25.2 | 5.4 | 3.9 | 9.4 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 14.3 | 8.6 | 0.5 |
| South East . | 2,125 | 61.47 | 14.9 | 4.9 | 23.1 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 14.2 | 11.0 | 0.7 |
| Greater London | 851 | 62.88 | 15.2 | 4.4 | 23.1 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 9.0 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 13.1 | 11.1 | 0.8 |
| Rest of South East |  | 60.52 | 14.7 | 5.3 | 23.1 | 4.5 | 3.2 2.8 | 7.0 7.9 | 7.4 | 7.8 7.8 | 13.1 | 11.1 | 0.8 0.6 |
| Scotland . . | 702 | 52.76 | 10.9 | 5.9 | 23.1 26.5 | 4.5 6.2 | 2.8 4.6 | 8.8 | 7.5 7.3 | 7.8 6.8 | 14.9 11.5 | 10.9 10.9 | 0.6 0.6 |

Income of households for all regions for the two year period 1974-75
TABLE 59 Sources of household income


TABLE 60 Sources of household income as a percentage of total household income

|  |  | £ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| United Kingdom | 13,898 | 65.87 | 73.8 | 6.4 | 3.5 | 2.4 | 9.5 | 3.5 | 0.9 |
| North | 928 | 60.80 | 75.7 | 5.6 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 10.5 | 2.7 | 1.0 |
| Yorkshire and Humberside | 1,253 | 59.54 | 77.0 | 4.3 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 10.5 | 3.0 | 0.8 |
| North West | 1,562 | 61.56 | 73.0 | 5.7 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 11.5 | 3.7 | 1.0 |
| East Midlands | 964 | 64.01 | 72.2 | 7.4 | 4.6 | 2.1 | 9.3 | 3.7 | 0.7 |
| West Midlands | 1,255 | 66.68 | 78.2 | 5.3 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 8.6 | 3.8 | 0.5 |
| East Anglia | 492 | 63.32 | 70.1 | 8.5 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 9.7 | 4.0 | 1.4 |
| South East . | 4,067 | 74.37 | 73.6 | 6.7 | 3.9 | 2.7 | 7.6 | 4.3 | 1.2 |
| Greater London | 1,689 | 72.24 | 75.2 | 6.1 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 7.8 | 4.1 | 1.3 |
| Rest of South East | 2,378 | 75.88 | 72.5 | 7.1 | 4.4 | 3.0 | 7.5 | 4.4 | 1.1 |
| South West . | 1,028 | 63.39 | 68.1 | 9.2 | 5.4 | 2.9 | 9.7 | 4.1 | 0.6 |
| Wales | 706 | 60.27 | 71.5 | 6.5 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 12.1 | 2.9 | 0.9 |
| Scotland | 1,352 | 63.60 | 76.0 | 5.0 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 10.5 | 1.5 | 0.9 |
| Northern Ireland | 291 | 53.40 | 67.0 | 9.0 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 16.4 | 2.1 | 1.2 |

Income of all households in certain regions for the single year 1975
TABLE 61 Sources of household income

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 62 Sources of household income as a percentage of total household income

|  |  | $£$ | \% | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| United Kingdom | 7,203 | 72.87 | 74.8 | 25.2 |
| Yorkshire and Humberside | 676 | 66.30 | 77.5 | 22.5 |
| North West | 819 | 67.36 | 72.4 | 27.6 |
| West Midlands | 646 | 73.98 | 79.1 | 20.9 |
| South East | 2,125 | 82.22 | 75.0 | 25.0 |
| Greater London | 851 | 83.21 | 76.6 | 23.4 |
| Rest of South East | 1,274 | 81.56 | 74.0 | 26.0 |
| Scotland . . | 702 | 69.23 | 77.7 | 22.3 |

Regional distributions of households in the two－year period 1974－75
TABLE 63 Households by region and size

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Ĩ } \\ & \text { Z } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \ddot{U}_{0}^{3} \\ & \text { B } \\ & \text { Z } \\ & \text { Z } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\tilde{u}} \\ & \text { M } \\ & \tilde{\#} \\ & \ddot{\sim} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{3}{3}$ | 呂 | 砍 | 说哭 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One person | 165 | 244 | 310 | 178 | 246 | 90 | 840 | 407 | 433 | 175 | 120 | 267 | 62 |  |
| Two persons | 300 | 407 | 488 | 341 | 361 | 168 | 1，358 | 582 | 776 | 350 | 218 | 388 | 61 | 4，440 |
| Three persons | 166 | 232 | 271 | 162 | 246 | 70 | 651 | 251 | 400 | 169 | 111 | 250 | 48 | 2，376 |
| Four persons | 171 | 218 | 290 | 170 | 243 | 110 | 714 | 262 | 452 | 207 | 154 | 240 | 41 | 2，558 |
| Five persons | 87 | 95 | 117 | 72 | 89 | 38 | 315 | 112 | 203 | 81 | 64 | 124 | 34 | 1，116 |
| Six persons | 26 | 33 | 52 | 25 | 36 | 9 | 135 | 49 | －86 | 31 | 64 25 | 124 55 | 34 16 | ＋1，116 |
| Seven persons | 10 | 14 | 26 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 29 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 155 |
| Eight or more persons ． | 3 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 111 |
| Total | 928 | 1，253 | 1，562 | 964 | 1，255 | 492 | 4，067 | 1，689 | 2，378 | 1，028 | 706 | 1，352 | 291 | 13，898 |

## TABLE 64 Households by region and composition

| One man | 39 | 74 | 94 | 49 | 84 | 29 | 250 | 130 | 120 | 54 | 24 | 65 | 18 | 780 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One woman | 126 | 170 | 216 | 129 | 162 | 61 | 589 | 276 | 313 | 121 | 96 | 202 | 44 | 1，916 |
| One adult，one child | 13 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 52 | 30 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 163 |
| One adult，two or more children | 16 | 19 | 38 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 71 | 33 | 38 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 5 | 227 |
| One man，one woman ．． | 269 | 369 | 442 | 301 | 330 | 146 | 1，191 | 497 | 694 | 320 | 197 | 325 | 50 | 3，940 |
| Two men or two women | 18 | 26 | 30 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 114 | 55 | 59 | 23 | 12 | 43 | 10 | 336 |
| One man，one woman，one child | 99 | 139 | 150 | 96 | 157 | 42 | 354 | 119 | 235 | 101 | 66 | 121 | 20 | 1，345 |
| One man，one woman，two children | 120 | 174 | 211 | 135 | 183 | 86 | 535 | 191 | 344 | 160 | 106 | 175 | 28 | 1，913 |
| One man，one woman，three children | 56 | 63 | 79 | 56 | 59 | 29 | 213 | 72 | 141 | 64 | 49 | 84 | 24 | 776 |
| Two adults，four children | 15 | 21 | 33 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 86 | 28 | 58 | 21 | 23 | 34 | 11 | 282 |
| Two adults，five children | 6 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 87 |
| Two adults，six or more children | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8 |  | 15 | 7 | 8 |  | 1 | 6 | 7 | 50 |
| Three adults | 59 | 72 | 98 | 62 | 76 | 25 | 248 | 107 | 141 | 58 | 43 | 112 | 26 | 879 |
| Three adults，one child | 28 | 26 | 43 | 23 | 36 | 16 | 100 | 37 | 63 | 25 | 28 | 41 | 5 | 371 |
| Three adults，two children | 16 | 21 | 28 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 61 | 27 | 34 | 11 | 9 | 23 | 6 | 210 |
| Three adults，three children ． | 8 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 28 | 8 | 20 | 6 | － | 13 | 3 | 98 |
| Three adults，four or more children | 3 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 66 |
| Four adults | 14 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 60 | 26 | 34 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 195 |
| Four adults，one child | 9 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 81 |
| Four adults，two or more children | ， | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 |  | 17 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 75 |
| Five adults ．．． | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | － | － | 2 | － | 20 |
| Five adults，one or more children | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | － | 8 | 3 | 5 |  | － | 2 | 2 | 28 |
| All other households without children ． |  | － |  | － | － | － | 3 | 2 | 1 | － | － | － |  | 3 |
| All other households with children＊ | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 57 |
| Total | 928 | 1，253 | 1，562 | 964 | 1，255 | 492 | 4，067 | 1，689 | 2，378 | 1，028 | 706 | 1，352 | 291 | 13，898 |

[^69]
## TABLE 65 Households by region and number of workers

|  | 5 Z Z |  | $\begin{aligned} & { }_{3}^{3} \\ & 0 \\ & 5 \\ & 5 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | 言 |  |  | $\frac{3}{3}$ | ＂ | 틀 든 号 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { B } \\ & \text { 気淢 } \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No worker | 228 | 292 | 394 | 210 | 248 | 116 | 854 | 354 | 500 | 231 | 173 | 274 | 83 | 3，103 |
| One worker | 288 | 409 | 485 | 290 | 400 | 152 | 1，417 | 605 | 812 | 340 | 261 | 484 | 96 | 4，622 |
| Two workers | 309 | 426 | 526 | 375 | 466 | 174 | 1，383 | 572 | 811 | 362 | 210 | 441 | 80 | 4，752 |
| Three workers | 76 | 100 | 124 | 67 | 100 | 36 | 317 | 122 | 195 | 79 | 48 | 118 | 23 | 1，088 |
| Four workers | 22 | 26 | 30 | 19 | 36 | 13 | 84 | 30 | 54 | 14 | 14 | 32 | 3 | 293 |
| Five workers | 2 | － | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | － | 3 | 3 | 30 |
| Six or more workers | 3 | － | － | － | － | － | 4 | 2 | 2 | － | － | － | 3 | 10 |
| Total ． | 928 | 1，253 | 1，562 | 964 | 1，255 | 492 | 4，067 | 1，689 | 2，378 | 1，028 | 706 | 1，352 | 291 | 13，898 |

TABLE 66 Households by region and income of household

| Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under £12． | 32 | 43 | 35 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 77 | 35 | 42 | 23 | 29 | 37 | 16 | 341 |
| $£ 12$ and under $£ 15$ | 49 | 54 | 68 | 39 | 52 | 19 | 99 | 46 | 53 | 25 | 37 | 37 | 25 | 504 |
| £15 and under £20 | 66 | 96 | 128 | 71 | 93 | 36 | 246 | 114 | 132 | 53 | 46 | 90 | 20 | 945 |
| £20 and under $£ 25$ | 45 | 68 | 100 | 48 | 49 | 30 | 186 | 88 | 98 | 67 | 43 | 82 | 15 | 733 |
| $£ 25$ and under $£ 30$ | 42 | 67 | 80 | 46 | 47 | 20 | 178 | 82 | 96 | 46 | 29 | 53 | 13 | 621 |
| $£ 30$ and under $£ 35$ | 24 | 51 | 73 | 49 | 66 | 17 | 167 | 59 | 108 | 52 | 33 | 74 | 10 | 616 |
| $£ 35$ and under $£ 40$ | 36 | 45 | 69 | 42 | 46 | 20 | 170 | 67 | 103 | 55 | 25 | 78 | 22 | 608 |
| $£ 40$ and under $£ 45$ | 57 | 63 | 64 | 44 | 53 | 27 | 157 | 75 | 82 | 62 | 39 | 52 | 15 | 633 |
| $£ 45$ and under $£ 50$ ． | 48 | 76 | 73 | 59 | 40 | 31 | 166 | 64 | 102 | 61 | 41 | 65 | 18 | 678 |
| $£ 50$ and under $£ 60$ ． | 115 | 133 | 157 | 107 | 129 | 49 | 412 | 171 | 241 | 105 | 65 | 128 | 20 | 1，420 |
| $£ 60$ and under $£ 70$ | 98 | 137 | 139 | 91 | 134 | 54 | 367 | 155 | 212 | 110 | 77 | 150 | 35 | 1，392 |
| $£ 70$ and under $£ 80$ | 82 | 112 | 150 | 94 | 123 | 40 | 338 | 135 | 203 | 95 | 64 | 117 | 25 | 1，240 |
| $£ 80$ and under $£ 90$ | 52 | 96 | 122 | 59 | 110 | 33 | 306 | 117 | 189 | 84 | 41 | 92 | 18 | 1，013 |
| £90 and under $£ 100$ ． | 52 | 59 | 70 | 54 | 79 | 29 | 255 | 96 | 159 | 45 | 34 | 85 | 9 | 171 |
| $£ 100$ and under $£ 120$ | 57 | 77 | 116 | 73 | 95 | 31 | 368 | 149 | 219 | 69 | 54 | 103 | 18 | 1，061 |
| $£ 120$ and under $£ 150$ | 48 | 42 | 75 | 35 | 63 | 24 | 284 | 120 | 164 | 37 | 30 | 67 | 7 | 1,061 712 |
| £150 or more | 25 | 34 | 43 | 39 | 55 | 18 | 291 | 116 | 175 | 39 | 19 | 42 | 5 | 610 |
| Total ． | 928 | 1，253 | 1，562 | 964 | 1，255 | 492 | 4，067 | 1，689 | 2，378 | 1，028 | 706 | 1，352 | 291 | 13，898 |


*Retired or unoccupied.

## TABLE 68 Households by region and occupational grouping of head of household

| Employee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Professional and technical | 46 | 61 | 91 | 64 | 72 | 29 | 389 | 151 | 238 | 70 | 43 | 80 | 8 | 953 |
| Administrative and managerial . | 52 | 68 | 91 | 69 | 92 | 35 | 396 | 151 | 245 | 61 | 39 | 67 | 7 | 977 |
| Teacher . . . . . | 26 | 26 | 38 | 23 | 31 | 13 | 119 | 36 | 83 | 36 | 12 | 40 | 4 | 368 |
| Clerical, e.g. clerk, commercial traveller, agent | 34 | 78 | 93 | 48 | 70 | 28 | 335 | 172 | 163 | 67 | 28 | 77 | 10 | 868 |
| Shop assistant . . . . | 7 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 45 | 23 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 111 |
| Manual | 434 | 595 | 651 | 420 | 592 | 194 | 1,365 | 583 | 782 | 369 | 283 | 623 | 110 | 5,636 |
| Member of armed forces | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 42 | - 3 | 39 | 23 | 283 | 15 | - | 5,636 |
| Self-employed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manual | 29 | 40 | 54 | 37 | 41 | 26 | 180 | 68 | 112 | 55 | 33 | 32 | 10 | 537 |
| Non-manual | 30 | 30 | 49 | 44 | 40 | 22 | 148 | 58 | 90 | 52 | 38 | 43 | 26 | 522 |
| Retired* | 181 | 258 | 351 | 186 | 223 | 103 | 802 | 334 | 468 | 213 | 132 | 237 | 68 | 2,754 |
| Unoccupied | 89 | 91 | 131 | 62 | 84 | 35 | 246 | 110 | 136 | 68 | 96 | 131 | 42 | 1,075 |
| Total | 928 | 1,253 | 1,562 | 964 | 1,255 | 492 | 4,067 | 1,689 | 2,378 | 1,028 | 706 | 1,352 | 291 | 13,898 |

*See definition 8(a) in appendix 3.

## TABLE 69 Households by region and age of head of household



## Regional distribution of households with certain durable goods

TABLE 70 in the two year period 1974-75

|  | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \\ & \text { I } \\ & \text { Z } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & { }_{0}^{0} \\ & 3 \\ & 3 \\ & \tilde{E} \\ & 0 \\ & Z \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | 辰 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{3}{\sqrt[3]{10}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { I } \\ & \text { ت } \\ & \text { ㅇ } \\ & \text { Un } \end{aligned}$ | 든 ⿹ㅡㄴ Z |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of households in sample | 928 | 1,253 | 1,562 | 964 | 1,255 | 492 | 4,067 | 1,689 | 2,378 | 1,028 | 706 | 1,352 | 291 | 13,898 |
|  | Number of households with goods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Car | 478 | 629 | 778 | 567 | 747 | 324 | 2,417 | 839 | 1,578 | 708 | 420 | 622 | 146 | 7,836 |
| One | 413 | 541 | 647 | 465 | 596 | 265 | 1,876 | 700 | 1,176 | 562 | 353 | 536 | 119 | 6,373 |
| Two | 63 | 80 | 115 | 95 | 132 | 52 | 491 | 125 | 366 | 128 | 61 | 78 | 24 | 1,319 |
| Three or more | 2 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 50 | 14 | 36 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 144 |
| Central heating, full or partial | 447 | 479 | 586 | 479 | 572 | 266 | 1,998 | 655 | 1,343 | 526 | 287 | 529 | 74 | 6,243 |
| Washing machine | 763 | 1,022 | 1,119 | 777 | 875 | 332 | 2,493 | 882 | 1,611 | 692 | 526 | 1,033 | 160 | 9,792 |
| Refrigerator . | 724 | 1,002 | 1,230 | 801 | 987 | 421 | 3,735 | 1,527 | 2,208 | 901 | 572 | 1,074 | 176 | 11,623 |
| Television . | 884 | 1,193 | 1,494 | 914 | 1,195 | 455 | 3,821 | 1,558 | 2,263 | 963 | 677 | 1,278 | 251 | 13,125 |
| Telephone . | 346 | 533 | 794 | 448 | 587 | 234 | 2,531 | 1,050 | 1,481 | 503 | 275 | 1,296 | 105 | 7,052 |
|  | Percentage of households with goods* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 51.5 | 50.2 | 49.8 | 58.8 | 59.5 | 65.9 | 59.4 | 49.7 | 66.4 | 68.9 | 59.5 | 46.0 | 50.2 | 56.4 |
| One | 44.5 | 43.2 | 41.4 | 48.2 | 47.5 | 53.9 | 46.1 | 41.5 | 49.5 | 54.7 | 50.0 | 39.6 | 40.9 | 45.9 |
| Two | 6.8 | 6.4 | 7.4 | 9.9 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 12.1 | 7.4 | 15.4 | 12.4 | 8.6 | 5.8 | 8.3 | 9.5 |
| Three or more | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Central heating, full or partial | 48.2 | 38.2 | 37.5 | 49.7 | 45.6 | 54.1 | 49.1 | 38.8 | 56.5 | 51.2 | 40.7 | 39.1 | 25.4 | 44.9 |
| Washing machine | 82.2 | 81.6 | 71.6 | 80.6 | 69.7 | 67.5 | 61.3 | 52.2 | 67.7 | 67.3 | 74.5 | 76.4 | 55.0 | 70.5 |
| Refrigerator . | 78.0 | 80.0 | 78.7 | 83.1 | 78.6 | 85.6 | 91.8 | 90.4 | 92.9 | 87.6 | 81.0 | 79.4 | 60.5 | 83.6 |
| Television . | 95.3 | 95.2 | 95.6 | 94.8 | 95.2 | 92.5 | 94.0 | 92.2 | 95.2 | 93.7 | 95.9 | 94.5 | 86.3 | 94.4 |
| Telephone | 37.3 | 42.5 | 50.8 | 46.5 | 46.8 | 47.6 | 62.2 | 62.2 | 62.3 | 48.9 | 39.0 | 51.5 | 36.1 | 50.7 |

[^70]
## Selection of addresses

## Great Britain

1. The sample provides a nationally representative selection of addresses each calendar quarter, when 168 areas are covered in each of which 16 addresses are taken. The total annual sample is thus 10,752 addresses. The main features of the design are summarised in the following paragraphs. A more detailed description is given in the technical handbook on the survey ${ }^{1}$. Since this handbook was published the sampling frame has been modified to take account of the re-organisation of local government, which for England and Wales took place in 1974 and for Scotland in 1975. The modified sampling frame is now as described in para 2 below and has been in use since the beginning of 1975; otherwise details as described in the handbook remain the same.
2. A three-stage, stratified, rotating design is used in which the primary sampling units are administrative areas in Great Britain. From 1975 the areas are;

Districts in England and Wales and London Boroughs and in Scotland the four Cities and the Districts; in all there are 455 primary sampling units. These have been arranged in a sampling frame after stratification by three factors:
(i) A regional factor forming 16 groups of strata:
(a) Eight standard regions of England but treating Greater London as a separate stratum.
(b) Wales divided into three groups of counties:
(1) Clwyd, Gwynedd, Powys, Dyfed;
(2) Glamorgan-Mid, South and West;
(3) Gwent.
(c) Scotland divided into four groups of regions:
(1) Highland, Grampian;
(2) Tayside, Central, Fife, Lothian;
(3) Strathclyde;
(4) Borders, Dumfries, Galloway.
(ii) This factor distinguishes areas by type; London Boroughs, Metropolitan County Districts and Scottish Cities fall into separate strata; excluding these, Districts are divided by population density into three bands with boundaries at 3.2 persons per acre and 0.9 persons per acre. The two boundaries were chosen so as to yield approximately equal numbers of districts in each band. The various categories are:

[^71](a) England:
(1) in Greater London-London Boroughs; in regions other than Greater London
(2) Metropolitan County Districts Non-Metropolitan Districts with:
(3) Higher density population (3.2 persons per acre or greater);
(4) Medium density ( 0.9 persons per acre but less than $3 \cdot 2$ );
(5) Lower density (less than 0.9 persons per acre).
(b) Wales-Districts with:
(6) Higher density;
(7) Medium density;
(8) Lower density.
(c) Scotland:
(9) Cities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Dundee;

Districts with:
(10) Higher density;
(11) Medium density;
(12) Lower density.

The area type stratified incorporated in the sample design differs in Scotland from the classification used for analysis. This was unavoidable because, at the time when the sample design and sampling frame had to be revised in order to introduce the changes at the beginning of 1975, complete information, relating to Scottish local authorities was not available. The sample design will be brought into line in a later year with the area type breakdown used for analysis.
(iii) The third factor consists of an economic indicator based on rateable value. For England and Wales areas are arranged within strata according to the proportion of domestic property with rateable value over $£ 400$. For Scotland the economic stratifier is the proportion of industrial rateable value to the total value in an area.
3. The selection of areas from this sampling frame is made with probability proportionate to size, the measure of size being the latest population estimates available at the time the frame was drawn up, namely the mid-1973 estimates. In order to facilitate the selection, the sampling frame is divided into 168 strata of approximately equal size. From each stratum one area is selected at a time. Each selection of 168 areas is made using random numbers.

## Appendix 1 (continued)

4. The primary sampling units are rotated as follows Each area is used four times at intervals of three months, and then replaced with a new selection from the same stratum. In any one period of three months a set of 168 areas is used; in the next three months three-fourths of these areas are used again, but the remainder, namely 42, are new areas used for the first time. Each selection is made independently of all preceding selections, using random numbers, so that the sampling is with replacement. Each set of 168 is divided into three groups of 56 allocated at random to the three months in a calendar quarter.
5. A second stage is introduced into the sampling, and for this purpose wards are used as the secondary units; a minimum ward size of 2,500 electors is set so any wards smaller than this are first grouped together on a geographical basis to form the secondary units. Four such units are then chosen with probability proportionate to size from each administrative area, using a fixed interval from a random start, the measure of size being the electorate at the time of selection. The four selected secondary units are allocated at random to the four times the administrative area appears in the sample. Usually the result of this procedure is to select four different wards, so that the field work in any one period is confined to a ward, but a different ward each of the four times an area is used. Occasionally, however, the same secondary unit appears more than once in the selection, either as a result of the probability proportionate to size method of sampling, or where an area contains fewer than four wards.
6. The third stage of sampling is the selection of addresses within the chosen wards. These are obtained by random selection from the Registers of Electors maintained for Parliamentary and Local Government electoral purposes. An interval sample of electors is first drawn, using a random start, and the addresses selected for the sample are those where the selected elector happens to be the first entry on the register for that address, thus giving an equal chance of selection to each address in the area. In each ward selected at the second stage 16 addresses are drawn by this procedure, making a total sample of 2,688 in a quarter, or 10,752 in a year.
7. The procedure described produces a sample of addresses some of which contain more than one private household, while some contain no household at all. At each address the interviewer is instructed to visit all
households living there up to a maximum of three. At addresses with four or more households, three are chosen at random. To avoid exceeding the quota of households in an area, interviewers delete other addresses from their lists in order to compensate for the additional household(s) at any multi-household address.
8. The preliminary interviews at the 16 addresses in an area, that is, the visits to deal with the interview questionnaires and obtain co-operation, are spread over a calendar month. These preliminary visits are arranged so that as far as possible there is an even flow of budgets throughout the month; and since there is a constant number of areas each month, namely 56 , there is a constant flow of budgets throughout the year apart from slight variations in response rate.

## Northern Ireland

9. In Northern Ireland the first-stage units were the local authority areas existing when the sampling frame was drawn up in 1967; these were municipal boroughs, urban districts and rural districts, or, in the case of the two county boroughs, wards. These units were grouped into urban and rural areas within three geographical divisions:
(i) the counties of Londonderry, Tyrone and Fermanagh, together with Londonderry C.B.
(ii) the counties of Antrim, Armagh and Down
(iii) Belfast C.B.
10. Within each geographical division the urban and rural areas were listed separately in descending order of number of households at the time of the 1971 Census of Population. In the first two divisions, twelve (four urbau and eight rural) and 18 (six urban and twelve rural) areas respectively were then selected with probability proportional to the number of households. In Belfast C.B. no area selection was undertaken. For each area selected (Belfast for this purpose being taken as one area) addresses were chosen on a random basis from the rating records; 16 addresses for each of the areas in division (i), 24 addresses for each of the areas in division (ii) and 288 addresses for Belfast C.B., giving a total of 912 addresses. The urban and rural areas within the geographical divisions were then assigned to the four quarters of the calendar year in such a way as to ensure that the sample was representative in any given quarter. The Northern Ireland sample is described in greater detail in the separate reports on their survey published by the Statistics and Economics Unit of the Department of Finance in Northern Ireland.

# Appendix 2 <br> Standard errors and numbers of households recording income or expenditure 

Two methods have been used to calculate the standard errors which are shown in the following tables.
Formula 1 is a simple approximation, obtained by regarding the co-operating households as if they were a representative sample, obtained by single-stage random selection, of all private households in the United Kingdom. This formula therefore takes no account of the multi-stage design of the actual sample. The method of calculation is as follows. Let N be the total number of responding households in the survey, $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{r}}$ the expenditure on a particular item of the $r$-th household, and $\bar{x}$ the average expenditure per household on that item (averaged over the N households). Let S be the sum of the N quantities $\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{r}}-\overline{\mathrm{x}}\right)^{2}$ as r takes all values from 1 to N . Then according to Formula 1 the standard error of $\overline{\mathrm{x}}$ is given approximately by

$$
\sqrt{\frac{\mathrm{S}}{\mathrm{~N}(\mathrm{~N}-1)}}
$$

Formula 2 is more elaborate, taking into account the main features of the sample design and its rotating nature. The primary sampling units (local authority areas) can be grouped into seven strata according to the combination of calendar quarters for which each area was included in the sample (without being re-drawn) during the twelve calendar months of the survey. Suppose that there are $n_{1}$ areas in the i-th stratum, and that the average expenditure per household in that stratum is $\bar{x}_{1}$. Also let $m_{1 j}$ be the number of responding households in the $j$-th area in the $i$-th stratum, and let $\mathrm{X}_{1 j}$ be the aggregate expenditure of those $\mathrm{m}_{1 j}$ households. Let $\mathrm{S}^{*}$ be the value which is found by summing over all values of $i$ and $j$ the quantities

$$
\frac{n_{1}}{n_{1}-1}\left(X_{1 j}-m_{1 j} \bar{x}_{1}\right)^{2} .
$$

Then according to Formula 2 the standard error of $\bar{x}$ is given by

$$
\sqrt{\frac{\mathrm{S}^{*}}{\mathrm{~N}^{2}}}
$$

The above formulae have been expressed in terms of expenditures on a particular item, but of course they can also be applied to expenditures on groups of items, incomes from particular sources, etc.

Percentage standard errors of income of households and numbers of recording households

| Ref. in app. 5 | Source of income | Average weekly household income | Standard error |  | Households recording income |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Formula } \\ 1 \end{gathered}$ | Formula 2 | Number | Number expressed as percentage of all households |
| a | Wages and salaries | $£$ $54.51$ | \% 1.1 | \% 1.3 |  | \% 72.5 |
| b | Self-employment . | 4.03 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 1,185 | 72.5 16.5 |
| c | Investments . | 2.57 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 3,925 | 54.5 |
| d | Annuities and pensions (other than social security benefits) | 1.70 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 1,061 | 14.7 |
| e | Social security benefits . . . . . | 7.00 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 4,452 | 61.8 |
| f | Sub-letting and imputed income from owner/rent-free occupancy | 2.44 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 3,826 | 53.1 |
| g | Other sources . | 0.64 | 7.8 | 8.7 | 1,146 | 15.9 |
|  | Total | 72.87 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 7,202(1) | - |

[^72]Appendix 2 (continued)
Percentage standard errors of expenditure of households and numbers of recording households
1975


Notes. 1. The average expenditures, percentage standard errors and numbers of households recording expenditure for groups $1-4$ above relate to the households within the specified tenure groups. Numbers of households recording expenditure are expressed as percentages of the 7,203 households in the survey sample.
2. A number of households showed no expenditure on housing since the rent received from letting or sub-letting exceeded the housing costs incurred.

${ }^{(1)}$ A number of households showed no expenditure on housing since the rent received from letting or sub-letting exceeded the housing costs incurred.
${ }^{(2)}$ Three households recorded no expenditure on food.

| Ref. in app. 4 | Commodity or service | Average weekly household expenditure | Standard error |  | Households recording expenditure |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\underset{1}{\text { Formula }}$ | $\underset{2}{\text { Formula }}$ | Number | Number expressed as percentage of all households |
| $\begin{aligned} & 44 \\ & 45 \\ & 46 \end{aligned}$ | Alcoholic drink <br> Beer, cider etc Wines, spirits etc Drinks not defined <br> Total | £ | \% | \% |  | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.90 | 2.8 | $3.3$ | 3,135 | 43.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2.81 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 5,188 | 72.0 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 47 \\ & 48 \\ & 49 \end{aligned}$ | Tobacco Cigarettes Pipe tobacco Cigars and snuff <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1.77 | 1.6 | 1.8 |  | 56.4 |
|  |  | 0.11 | 4.7 | 4.7 | ,607 | 8.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.0 |
|  |  | 1.95 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 4,524 | 62.8 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 50 \\ & 51 \\ & 52 \\ & 53 \\ & 54 \\ & 55 \\ & 56 \\ & 57 \\ & 58 \\ & \\ & 59 \end{aligned}$ | Clothing and footwear <br> Men's outer clothing <br> Men's underclothing and hosiery <br> Women's outer clothing <br> Women's underclothing and hosiery <br> Boys' clothing <br> Girls' clothing <br> Infants' clothing <br> Hats, gloves, haberdashery etc Clothing materials and making-up charges, clothing not fully defined <br> Footwear . <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.83 | 4.6 | 4.6 |  | 16.4 |
|  |  | 0.32 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 1,365 | 19.0 |
|  |  | 1.42 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 2,156 | 19.9 |
|  |  | 0.33 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 3,357 | 46.6 |
|  |  | 0.19 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 677 | 9.4 |
|  |  | 0.21 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 725 | 10.1 |
|  |  | 0.16 0.23 | 4.9 3.0 | 4.9 3.9 | $\begin{array}{r}957 \\ \hline 259\end{array}$ | 13.3 |
|  |  | 0.23 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 2,596 | 36.0 |
|  |  | 0.15 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 546 | 7.6 |
|  |  | 0.91 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2,270 | 31.5 |
|  |  | 4.75 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 5,771 | 80.1 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 60 \\ & 61 \\ & 62 \\ & 63 \\ & 64 \\ & 65 \\ & 66 \\ & 67 \end{aligned}$ | Durable household goods <br> Furniture <br> Floor coverings Soft furnishings and household textiles Television, radio and musical instruments, including repairs <br> Gas and electric appliances, including repairs Appliances other than gas or electric appliances China, glass, cutlery, hardware, ironmongery etc Insurance of contents of dwelling <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.69 | 10.6 | 11.3 | 602 | 8.4 |
|  |  | 0.48 0.46 | 12.6 | 13.2 5.5 | 466 1,400 | 6.5 19.4 |
|  |  | 0.46 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 1,400 | 19.4 |
|  |  | 0.75 0.94 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 1,943 | 27.0 |
|  |  | 0.94 0.08 | 6.9 18.7 | 7.0 18.7 | 1,001 98 | 27.8 1.4 |
|  |  | 0.54 | 18.7 3.3 | 18.7 3.5 | 3,984 | 1.4 51.1 |
|  |  | 0.09 | 2.2 | 2.2 |  | 72.4 |
|  |  | 4.03 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 6,536 | 90.7 |
| 68 | Other goods Leather, travel and sports goods, jewellery, clocks, |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69 | Books, newspapers, magazines and periodicals | 0.62 0.87 | 4.7 1.4 | 5.0 1.5 | $2,051$ | 28.5 |
| 70 | Toys and stationery goods etc | 0.87 0.53 | 1.4 2.8 | 4.0 | 6,915 5,015 | 96.0 69.6 |
| 7172 | Medicines and surgical goods | 0.23 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4,025 | 69.6 55.9 |
|  | Optical and photographic goods | 0.62 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 6,347 | 55.9 88.1 |
| 73 |  | 0.27 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 891 | 12.4 |
| 75 | Matches, soap, cleaning materials etc Seeds, plants, flowers, horticultural goods | 0.40 0.21 | 1.3 3 | 1.3 | 6,398 | 88.8 |
| 76 | Animals and pets . . . . |  |  | 4.2 8.5 | 2,108 2,861 | $\begin{aligned} & 29.3 \\ & 39.7 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Total | 4.14 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 7,174 | 99.6 |

Appendix 2 (continued)
Percentage standard errors of expenditure of households and numbers of recording households

| Ref. in app. 4 | Commodity or service | Average weekly household expenditure | Standard error |  | Households recording expenditure |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Formula } \\ 1 \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{2}{\text { Formula }}$ | Number | Number expressed as percentage of all households |
|  |  | £ | \% | \% |  | \% |
|  | Transport and vehicles |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77 | Net purchases of motor vehicles, spares and accessories | 2.50 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 2,280 | 31.7 |
| 78 | Maintenance and running of motor vehicles. | 3.53 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 4,577 | 63.5 |
| 79 | Purchase and maintenance of other vehicles and boats | 0.11 | 14.9 | 2.2 14.9 | 288 | 63.5 4.0 |
| 80 | Railway fares . . . . . . | 0.35 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 1,164 | 16.2 |
| 81 | Bus and coach fares | 0.62 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 4,420 | 61.4 |
| 82 | Other travel and transport <br> Total | 0.42 |  |  |  | 20.9 |
|  |  | 7.54 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 6,452 | 89.6 |
|  | Services |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83 | Postage, telephone, telegrams | 0.70 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 5,973 | 82.9 |
| 84 | Cinema admissions . . . . . . | 0.07 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 713 | 9.9 |
| 85 | Theatres, sporting events, and other entertainment except betting | 0.37 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 2,983 | 41.4 |
| 86 | Television licences, television and radio rental . | 0.76 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 6,683 | 92.8 |
| 87 | Domestic help etc | 0.23 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 1,511 | 21.0 |
| 88 | Hairdressing, beauty treatment etc | 0.35 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2,980 | 41.4 |
| 89 | Footwear and other repairs not allocated elsewhere | 0.14 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 968 | 13.4 |
| 90 | Laundry, cleaning and dyeing . . . . | 0.15 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 1,911 | 26.5 |
| 91 | Educational and training expenses | 0.35 | 7.4 | 8.3 | 1,679 | 23.3 |
| 92 | Medical, dental and nursing fees . . . . | 0.14 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 452 | 6.3 |
| 93 | Subscriptions and donations, hotel and holiday expenses, miscellaneous other services | 2.13 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5,386 | 74.8 |
|  | Total | 5.39 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 7,144 | 99.2 |
| 94 | Expenditure not assignable elsewhere, including pocket money to children | 0.31 | 5.5 | 6.2 | 1,779 | 24.7 |
|  | Total, all above expenditure | 54.58 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 7,203 | 100.0 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 95 \\ & 96 \\ & 97 \end{aligned}$ | Other payments recorded <br> Income tax and surtax, payments less refunds National Insurance contributions. <br> Purchase or alteration of dwellings, including mortgage payments. <br> Life assurance, contributions to pension funds |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 12.14 2.58 | 1.9 | 2.1 1.2 | 5,705(1) 5,142 | 79.2 71.4 |
|  |  | 3.52 | 6.6 | 7.1 | 2,236 | 31.0 |
| 98 |  | 2.51 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 6,000 | 83.3 |
| 99 | Sickness and accident insurance, subscriptions to sick clubs, friendly societies | 0.09 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 1,678 | 23.3 |
| 100 | Contributions to Christmas, savings or holiday clubs | 0.15 | 6.5 | 7.2 | 771 | 10.7 |
| 101 | Savings and investments . . . . . | 0.87 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 1,642 | 22.8 |

[^73]
## Definitions

## 1. Household

A household comprises one person living alone or a group of people living at the same address having meals prepared together and with common housekeeping. Resident domestic servants are included. The members of a household are not necessarily related by blood or marriage. As the survey covers only private households, people living in hostels, hotels, boarding houses or institutions are excluded. Households are not excluded if some or all members are not British subjects, but no attempt is made to obtain records from households containing members of the diplomatic service of another country or members of the United States armed forces.

## 2. Head of household

The head of the household must be a member of that household. $\mathrm{He} /$ she is the person, or the husband of the person, who:
(a) owns the household accommodation, or
(b) is legally responsible for the rent of the accommodation, or
(c) has the household accommodation as an emolument or perquisite, or
(d) has the household accommodation by virtue of some relationship to the owner who is not a member of the household.
When two members of different sex have equal claim, the male is taken as head of household. When two members of the same sex have equal claim, the elder is taken as head of household.

## 3. Members of household

The following rules apply when deciding whether persons are members of a household.
(a) Married persons working away from home are included in their "home" household, provided they return home at least one night a week.
(b) In general, members of the family who live and work away from home and who only come home for holidays are not included in the household unless they are at home for all or most of the record-keeping period.
(c) Children under 16 away at school are included as members of the household. Older persons receiving education away from home, including children aged 16 and under 18, are excluded unless they are at home for all or most of the record-keeping period.
(d) Relatives and friends who are regularly away from the household for part of the week are included, provided they spend at least four nights a week in the household.
(e) Boarders, i.e. members of the household not related by blood or marriage to any other member of the household, who receive accommodation for at least four nights a week and at least one meal a day when they are in residence, in return for payment, are included in the landlord's household, unless they are married and return home at the week-end.
(f) Persons who are normally members of the household but who are temporarily away at the time of interview are included in the household, unless they have been away for more than one month and will not be returning within seven days from the start of recordkeeping.
(g) Visitors staying temporarily with the household and others who have been in the household for only a short time are treated as members provided they will be staying with the household for at least one month from the start of record-keeping.

## 4. Adults

Persons who have reached the age of 18 or who are married are classed as adults.

## 5. Children

Persons who are under 18 years of age and unmarried are classed as children.

In the definition of clothing, persons aged 16 years and over are regarded as men and women, those aged 5 but under 16 as boys and girls, and those under 5 as infants.

## 6. Spenders

Members of households who are aged 16 or more, excluding those who for special reasons are not capable of keeping Diary Record-Books, are described as spenders.

## 7. Persons working

Persons working-or workers-are persons aged 16 or more (spenders) who fall within the following categories:
(a) Employees at work: those who at the time of interview are gainfully employed full or part time and are attending work or are absent on holiday only. Part time work is defined as normally occupying 30 hours a week or less.
(b) Employees temporarily away from work: those who at the time of interview had a job to go to but were absent from it for a reason other than holiday.
(c) Employees out of a job: those having no job at the time of interview, either through sickness or other

## APPEndix 3 (continued)

reason, but who have indicated that they intend to seek work. Persons are not included in this category if their last job was more than 5 years ago.
(d) Self employed: those who at interview stated that they were self employed.

## 8. Persons not working

(a) Retired: persons classed as retired are all those not working who have reached the age for receipt of national insurance retirement pension, i.e. 65 and over for men and 60 and over for women, whether or not they previously worked for gain.
(b) Unoccupied: persons, other than workers, who have not yet reached the age for receipt of national insurance retirement pension are classed as unoccupied, whether or not they have worked for gain at any time.

## 9. Occupation

The occupational classification is based on, but not completely identical with, the Social Classes used in the Classification of Occupations, 1970 prepared by the Office of Population Censuses and Surveys. It also differs from the classification of occupations (CODOT) used elsewhere in the Department of Employment. The separate groups provided are professional and technical workers; administrative and managerial workers; teachers; clerical workers; shop assistants; manual workers; and members of H.M. Forces. As far as possible occupation is classified according to an individual's current or most recent job; if he has more than one job, the most remunerative is regarded as the occupation by which he should be classified.

## 10. Regions

These are the standard regions for statistical purposes as they exist following the re-organization of local government and defined as in Regional Statistics, 1975 ${ }^{1}$.

## 11. Types of administrative area

These are Greater London, Metropolitan Counties in England with the Central Clydeside Conurbation in Scotland, and non-Metropolitan districts with high and low population densities, i.e. $3 \cdot 2$ persons or more, and less than 3.2 persons, per acre respectively. The types of administrative area are defined by the Department of Employment on the basis of the definitions of local authority areas and the Central Clydeside Conurbation used by the Registrars-General for England and Wales, Scotland, and for Northern Ireland. For the 1975 survey local authorities in England and Wales were those existing after the re-organisation of local government in 1974. For Scotland changes resulting from the re-organization of local government that took effect during 1975 were anticipated, and the new local authority areas and Central Clydeside Conurbation were used

[^74]throughout the 1975 survey. For Northern Ireland local authority areas as they existed prior to the re-organization of local government from October 1973 were used throughout the 1975 survey but classified by the population density factor applied generally in the United Kingdom.

## 12. Expenditure

Any definition of expenditure is to some extent arbitrary, and the inclusion or exclusion of certain types of payment is a matter of convenience or convention depending on the purpose for which the information is to be used. In the tables in this report, total expenditure represents current expenditure on goods and services. Total expenditure, defined in this way, excludes those recorded payments which are really savings or investments (e.g. purchases of national savings certificates, life insurance premiums, contributions to pension funds). Similarly, income tax payments, national insurance contributions and mortgage and other payments for the purchase of, or major additions to, dwellings are excluded. Expenditure data are collected on the Diary Record-Book and on the Household Schedule. Informants are asked to record in the diary any payments made during the 14 days of record-keeping, whether or not the goods or services paid for have been received. Certain types of expenditure which are usually regular though infrequent, such as rent, insurances, licences and season tickets, and the periods to which they relate, are recorded on the Household Schedule. The cash purchase of motor vehicles is also entered on the Household Schedule. In order to avoid duplication, all payments shown on the Diary Record-Book which relate to items listed on the Household or Income Schedules are deleted irrespective of whether there is a corresponding entry on the latter schedules. Amounts paid over periods longer than a week are converted to weekly values.
Qualifications which apply to the concept of expenditure are described in the following paragraphs:
(a) Goods supplied from a household's own shop or farm Spenders are asked to record and give the value of goods obtained from their own shop or farm, even if the goods are withdrawn from stock for personal use without payment. The value is included as expenditure.
(b) Hire purchase and credit sales agreements, and transactions financed by loans repaid by instalments
Expenditure on transactions under hire purchase or credit sales agreements, or financed by loans repaid by instalments, consists of all instalments which are still being paid at the date of interview, together with down payments on commodities acquired within the preceding 13 weeks. These two components (divided by the periods covered) provide the weekly averages which are included in the expenditure on the separate items given in the tables in this report.

## Appendix 3 (continued)

(c) Club payments and budget account payments, instalments through mail order firms and similar forms of credit transactions
When goods are purchased by forms of credit other than hire purchase and credit sales agreement, the expenditure on them may be estimated either from the amount of the instalment which is paid or from the value of the goods which are acquired. Since the particular commodities to which the instalment relates may not be known, details of goods obtained through clubs, etc. during the month prior to the date of interview are recorded on the Household Schedule. The weekly equivalent of the value of the goods is included in the expenditure on the separate items given in the tables in this report. This procedure has the advantage of enabling club transactions to be related to specific articles. Although payments into clubs, etc. are shown on the Diary Record-Book, these entries are excluded from expenditure estimates.
(d) Income tax

Amounts of income tax deducted under the P.A.Y.E. scheme or paid directly by those who are employers or self-employed are recorded, together with information about tax refunds. However, the amounts of tax deducted at source from some of the items which appear in the income schedule are not directly available. Estimates of the tax paid on building society interest and amounts deducted from dividends on stocks and shares are therefore made by applying the appropriate rates of tax. In the case of income tax paid at source on pensions and annuities, similar adjustments are made taking into account the taxpayer's circumstances. These estimctes mainly affect the relatively few households with high incomes from interest and dividends, and those including persons receiving pensions from previous employment.

## (e) Rented dwellings

Housing expenditure is taken as the sum of expenditure on rent, rates, water etc. Rent is the expenditure incurred, i.e. for local authority tenants gross rent less any rebate, and for other tenants gross rent less any rent allowance received under statutory schemes. Rebate and relief on rates are deducted from expenditure on rates. The total of housing expenditure is reduced by any amount received from sub-letting part of the dwelling; receipts in excess of housing expenditure are treated as income, as described in definition 13(e). Average payments by households renting accommodation for repairs, maintenance and decorations are shown separately in the estimates of expenditure by such households in tables giving housing expenditure by tenure type.

## (f) Rent-free dwellings

The rateable value, adjusted as described in definition $12(\mathrm{~g})$, is included as an estimate of imputed expenditure
on rent, and together with any payments for rates, water, etc. is regarded as the cost of housing. Rebate and relief on rates are deducted from expenditure on rates. The cost is reduced by any amount received from sub-letting part of the dwelling; receipts in excess of housing costs are treated as income. The average of the weekly equivalent of the adjusted rateable value is shown separately in the tables giving housing expenditure by tenure type. The average of any payments for repairs etc. made by households living rent-free is also shown separately in these tables. The method of estimating the income of households which pay no rent is described in definition 13(f).
(g) Owner-occupied dwellings

A special problem arises in the case of households living in owner-occupied dwellings. Some in this group are still making mortgage payments and the rest, whose dwellings are fully owned, are making payments only for rates, repairs, etc. Since it is not easy to devise a practical procedure to measure the housing expenditure of owner-occupied households and because part of their payments can be regarded as savings rather than current expenditure on goods and services, a notional amount has been included in the expenditure of each such household as an estimate of the rent which would have been paid had the dwelling been rented instead of being owner-occupied. A measure of the rent which would have been paid exists in the rateable value of the dwelling, since this is assessed on the basis of the letting value. Consequently the rateable value has been used to provide the estimate of the notional rental equivalent of the dwelling occupied. The rateable values current in 1975 were assessed in England and Wales in 1973, and in Scotland in 1971; rateable values in Northern Ireland were last assessed in 1957 when 1939 values were applied to domestic properties. To take account of increases in letting values since the latest valuation, the notional rental equivalent has been adjusted in proportion to increases in the rent component of the housing section of the General Index of Retail Prices. For owner-occupied households, therefore, expenditure on housing is taken to be the weekly equivalent of the adjusted rateable value, together with any actual payments for rates, water, ground rent etc. and insurance of structure. Rebate and relief on rates are deducted from expenditure on rates. The total of housing expenditure is reduced by any amount received from letting part of the dwelling; receipts in excess of housing expenditure are treated as income. The average of the weekly equivalent of the adjusted rateable value is shown separately in the tables giving housing expenditure by tenure type. Mortgage payments and amounts paid for the outright purchase of dwellings or for major structural alterations are not included as housing expenditure, but are entered under "Other payments

Appendix 3 (continued)
recorded". Average payments, by owner-occupied households for repairs, maintenance and decoration are shown separately in the estimates of expenditure by tenure type. The method of estimating the income of owner-occupied households is described in definition 13(g).
(h) Second-hand goods and part-exchange transactions

The survey expenditure data are based on information about actual payments and therefore include payments for second-hand goods and part-exchange transactions. Net payments only are included for part-exchange transactions, i.e. the costs of the goods obtained less the amounts allowed for the goods which are traded in. Receipts for goods sold or traded in are not included in income.

## (j) Business expenses

The survey covers only private households and is concerned with payments made by members of households as private individuals. Spenders are asked to state whether expenditure which has been recorded on the schedules includes amounts which will be refunded as expenses from a business or organisation or which will be entered as business expenses for income tax purposes, e.g. rent, telephone charges, travelling expenses, meals out. Any such amounts are deducted from the recorded expenditure.

## 13. Income

The concept of income is, as far as possible, that of gross weekly cash income current at the time of interview, i.e. before the deduction of income tax, national insurance contributions and other deductions at source. Although information about most types of income is obtained on a current basis, some data, principally incomes from investment and from self-employment, are estimated over a twelve-month period. The major exceptions to the general concept are the treatment of the earnings of employees during short periods of absence from work without pay; the inclusion of an amount to represent a notional addition to income for households which pay no rent; and the inclusion of imputed income from the owner-occupancy of housing. Each is described in greater detail in later paragraphs.

The following are excluded from the assessment of income:
(i) money received by one member of the household from another (e.g. housekeeping money, dress allowance, children's pocket money) other than wages paid to resident domestic servants;
(ii) withdrawals of savings, maturing insurance policies, proceeds from sale of houses, cars, furniture, etc., winnings from betting and windfalls such as legacies; (iii) the value of educational grants and scholarships not paid in cash;
(iv) the value of income in kind, including the value of goods received free and the abatement in cost of goods received at reduced prices, other than the value of rent-free accommodation, of meal vouchers, and of non-recurrent bills paid by someone who is not a member of the household;
(v) loans and money received in repayment of loans.

Details are obtained of the income of each member of the household. The income of the household is taken to be the sum of the incomes of all its members. The information does not relate to a common or a fixed time period. Items recorded for periods greater than a week are converted to a weekly value.

Particular points relating to some components of income are as follows:
(a) Wages and salaries of employees

The normal gross wages or salaries of employees are taken to be their earnings. These are calculated by adding to the normal "take-home" pay amounts deducted at source, such as income tax payments, national insurance contributions and other deductions, e.g. payments into firms' social clubs, superannuation schemes, works' transport, benevolent funds, etc. Employees are asked to give the earnings actually received, including bonuses and commission, the last time payment was made and, if different, the amount usually received. It is the amount usually received which is regarded as the normal take-home pay. Additions are made so as to include in normal earnings the value of occasional payments, such as bonuses or commissions received quarterly or annually. One of the principal objects in obtaining data on income is to enable expenditure to be classified in ranges of normal income. Average household expenditure is likely to be based on the long-term expectations of the various members of the household as to their incomes rather than altered by short-term changes affecting individuals, hence if an employee has been away from work without pay for 13 weeks or less he is regarded as continuing to receive his normal earnings in preference to social security benefits such as unemployment or sickness benefit that he may be receiving. Otherwise, his normal earnings are disregarded and his current short-term social security benefits taken instead. Wages and salaries include any earnings from subsidiary employment as an employee.

## (b) Income from self-employment

Income from self-employment covers any personal income from employment other than as an employee; for example as a sole trader, professional or other person working on his own account or in partnership, including subsidiary work on his own account by an employee. It is measured from estimates of income or trading profits, after deduction of business expenses but before deduction of tax, over the most recent

## APPENDIX 3 (continued)

twelve-month period for which figures can be given. Should a loss have been made, no income would be recorded. The value of goods supplied from a household's own shop or farm is included in income by an allowance made by Inland Revenue when the profits of the business are assessed for tax purposes.
(c) Income from investment

Income from investments or from property, other than that in which the household is residing, is based on the twelve months immediately prior to the date of the initial interview. If income tax has been deducted at source the gross amount is estimated by applying a conversion factor during processing.

## (d) Social security benefits

Income from social security benefits does not include the short-term payments such as unemployment or sickness benefit received by an employee who has been away from work for 13 weeks or less, and who is therefore regarded as continuing to receive his normal earnings as described in definition 13(a).
(e) Income from sub-letting rented accommodation

When households sub-let part of the dwelling they rent, any excess of the income from sub-letting over expenditure on housing as described in definition 12(e) is treated as income.

## ( $f$ ) Imputed income of households which pay no rent

For households living in rent-free accommodation an imputed value is added to the income of the head of the household to represent the gain through the absence of a charge for rent. As with owner-occupied housing the amount used is the weekly equivalent of the adjusted rateable value. If part of the dwelling is sub-let, any excess of income from sub-letting over expenditure on housing as described in definition 12(f) is treated as income, in addition to the weekly equivalent of the rateable value.
(g) Imputed income from owner-occupancy

An imputed value is added to the income of the head of the household living in an owner-occupied dwelling. Although no money passes between the owner and
the occupier of a dwelling when they are the same person, the services of the dwelling do, nevertheless, have a value equivalent to the net income which could be obtained by letting the dwelling to a tenant. The amount used is the weekly equivalent of the rateable value adjusted as described in definition 12 (g). If part of the dwelling is let, any excess of income from letting over expenditure on housing as described in definition $12(\mathrm{~g})$ is treated as income, in addition to the weekly equivalent of the rateable value.

## 14. Quantiles

The quantiles of a distribution, e.g. of household expenditure or income, divide it into equal parts. In the calculation of quantiles for this report, zero values are not counted as part of the distribution.
(a) Median

The median of a distribution divides it into two equal parts. Thus half the households in a distribution of household expenditure will have expenditure more than the median, and the other half will have expenditure less than the median.

## (b) Quartiles

The quartiles of a distribution divide it into quarters. Thus the upper quartile of a distribution of household expenditure is the level of expenditure which is exceeded by 25 per cent of the households in the distribution. Similarly, 25 per cent of the households have expenditure less than the lower quartile. It follows that 50 per cent of the households have expenditure between the upper and lower quartiles. The middle quartile coincides with the median.
(c) Deciles

The deciles of a distribution divide it into tenths. Thus the highest decile of a distribution of household expenditure is the level of expenditure which is exceeded by 10 per cent of the households in the distribution. Similarly, 10 per cent of the households have expenditure less than the lowest decile. It follows that 80 per cent of the households have expenditure between the highest and lowest deciles.

Appendix 4
Headings used for identifying expenditure information


[^75]

## Commodity or service



## Cocoa, drinking chocolate

Other food drinks, other than milk baby foods

Canned and packeted foods, eg vegetable salad, "ready to heat" meals, puddings, mincemeat, jellies
Baby, junior and geriatric foods (other than milk), canned and bottled
Soups (canned and packeted)
Pickles, sauces, chutneys, mayonnaise
Sweet and savoury flavourings, condiments, colourings, decorations, yeast
Sandwiches
Foods, other and undefined

| Commodity or service |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | references in tables | COMPONENTS SEPARATELY IDENTIFIED |
| 43 | Food (continued) <br> Meals bought away from home | Meals (other than state school meals) bought away from home, including tips <br> State school meals |
|  | Alcoholic drink |  |
| 44 | Beer, stout, ale, shandy, cider etc. including tips |  |
| 45 | Wines, spirits etc | Wines, including tips Spirits, liqueurs etc, including tips |
| 46 | Drinks not defined |  |
|  | Tobacco |  |
| 47 | Cigarettes, including cigarette tobacco and papers | 00\% |
| 48 | Pipe tobacco |  |
| 49 | Cigars and snuff |  |
|  | Clothing and footwear |  |
| 50 | Men's outer clothing, eg coats, mackintoshes, suits, cardigans, overalls, shorts, sportswear |  |
| 51 | Men's underclothing and hosiery | Underwear, eg shirts, vests, pants, pyjamas Hosiery |
| 52 | Women's outer clothing, eg coats, mackintoshes, dresses, suits, separates, overalls, sportswear |  |
| 53 | Women's underclothing and hosiery | Underwear, eg under slips, corsets, brassieres, vests, panties, pyjamas, nightdresses <br> Hosiery |
| 54 | Boys' clothing | Outerwear <br> Underwear Hosiery |
| 55 | Girls' clothing | Outerwear <br> Underwear Hosiery |
| 56 | Infants' clothing |  |
| 57 | Hats, gloves, haberdashery etc | Men's and boys' headgear <br> Women's and girls' headgear <br> Haberdashery, eg gloves, scarves, handkerchiefs, ties, sewing cotton, knitting wool, ribbons, zip fasteners, needles |



## Commodity or service




## Commodity or service

Rervices (continued)
Footwear and other repairs not allocated elsewhere
90
90
Laundry, cleaning and dyeing
Educational and training expenses
Medical, dental and nursing fees

## Laundry

Launderettes and hire of washing machine
Cleaning and dyeing

University fees, including maintenance where not separable Technical college fees, including maintenance where not separable
Further education-maintenance
Direct grant school fees and maintenance
Independent school fees and maintenance
Other training, other expenditure, eg private tuition, including music and driving

National Health Service payments-dentist, amenity hospital bed
Private medical, dental, nursing and optical fees, other than charges for spectacles

Subscriptions to trade unions and professional organisations
Subscriptions not allocated elsewhere, eg social clubs, Women's Institutes
Cash gifts and tips (not loans) not allocated elsewhere
Charitable donations and subscriptions
Hotel, boarding house, holiday camp etc charges in the United Kingdom
Expenses for holidays outside the United Kingdom, eg deposits, payments whilst away from home:

Channel Islands and Isle of Man
other holidays abroad
Holiday expenses not otherwise allocated
Bank charges
Stamp duties, fees and licences, other than driving and television licences, eg birth certificate, marriage licence, passport fee, driving test fee, dog licence
Rent, rates etc of permanent second dwelling, eg country cottage, town flat
Miscellaneous expenditure on services, eg newspaper advertisements, public (not swimming) baths, cloakroom charges, legal charges, library subscriptions

## Miscellaneous

Expenditure not assignable elsewhere, including pocket money to children

Pocket money to children under 16
Money other than pocket money (eg from spare time jobs) spent by children under 16
Miscellaneous expenditure on goods not assignable elsewhere

## Commodity or service



[^76]
## Headings used for identifying income information

Source of income

WEFERENCES IN TABLES | Walaries |
| :--- |
| COMPONENTS SEPARATELY IDENTIFIED |
| Normal "take-home" pay from main |
| employment |
| "Take-home" pay from subsidiary |
| employment |
| Employees' income tax deduction |
| Employees' National Insurance contribu- |
| tion |
| Superannuation contributions deducted |
| from pay |
| Other deductions |

|  | References in tables | COMPONENTS SEPARATELY IDENTIFIED | EXPLANATORY NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| d | Annuities and pensions, other than social security | Annuities <br> Pensions from central or local government services or from the armed forces Other pensions |  |
| e | Social security benefits | Family allowance <br> Family income supplement <br> Unemployment benefit <br> Sickness or industrial injury benefit <br> Invalidity pension or allowance and attendance allowance <br> Disablement or war disability pension or allowance <br> Widow's benefits <br> Retirement or old age pension Supplementary allowance or pension Any other benefit | (i) The calculation of household income in this report takes account of the 13 -week rule described at reference a, note (i) <br> (ii) The components of social security bene fits for which figures are separately avail able amount in total to the benefits received in the week before interview That is to say, they include amounts that are discounted from the total by the operation of the 13 -week rule in note (i). Thus the sum of the components listed here differs from the total of social security benefits used in the income tables of this report |
| f | Sub-letting and imputed income from owner/rent-free occupancy | For rented dwellings, any excess of rent received from sub-letting over expenditure on rent, rates, water charges etc For owner-occupied and rent-free dwellings, the rateable value of the dwelling together with any excess of rent received from letting (sub-letting) over the sum of the rateable value and expenditure on rates, water charges etc | Rateable values are adjusted in proportion to average increases in rents since last valuation (see appendix 3, definition 13(f) and (g)) |
| g | Other sources | Married woman's allowance from husband temporarily away from home <br> Alimony or separation allowances; allowances from members of the armed forces or merchant navy, or any other money from friends or relatives, other than husbands outside the household <br> Benefits from trade unions, friendly societies etc, other than pensions <br> Value of meal vouchers <br> Other earned income <br> Money scholarships received by persons aged 16 and over <br> Money scholarships received by children under 16 <br> Other income of children under 16 | Earnings from intermittent or casual work over twelve months, not included in a or b <br> eg from spare-time jobs |

## Comparison of average household expenditure and income

1. The definitions of household expenditure and income used in the survey are set out in appendix 3. Expenditure is defined as expenditure on goods and services, and does not include payments of income tax, national insurance contributions, mortgage and other payments for purchase or alteration of dwellings, life assurance premiums, purchases of national savings and other investments, and various other payments which are of a savings nature. Some expenditure included may be financed, wholly or partly, from capital, savings, loans, windfalls or the sale of assets. Information on changes in financial and other assets is not collected and income, as measured in the survey, excludes withdrawals of savings, receipts from maturing insurance policies, from repayment of loans, or from sales of financial and other assets, loans, legacies, lump-sum gratuities and other gains and windfalls. Although most of the income information obtained is on a current basis, income from investment, self-employment and some other sources relates to a previous 12 -month period; thus all the information does not relate to a common period of time.
2. Consequently there will inevitably be households for which expenditure exceeds income, even after allowing for income tax and national insurance contributions. Some households, particularly those of retired persons, live on capital and others are drawing on savings during the period they are surveyed. Where households finance major items of expenditure from savings, loans or windfalls, this is liable to show up more dramatically in the survey results in the case of those with low incomes. This is shown in table 42, which is a joint (two-way) distribution of household income and expenditure, and in tables 34 and 39 giving the quantiles of the distribution of expenditure and income.
3. Further comparisons of the average income and average expenditure of all households, (a) when they are grouped in ranges of weekly household income, and (b) when grouped in ranges of weekly household expenditure,
are given in tables A and B. It can be seen that, when households are grouped by household income, average expenditure tends to exceed average income in the lower income ranges. In the higher income ranges, however, average income substantially exceeds average expenditure; this is the case even when income tax and national insurance contributions are excluded from total income. Conversely, when households are grouped by ranges of household expenditure, average income before deductions substantially exceeds expenditure in all but the highest range of expenditure, and this remains true of income after deductions of income tax and national insurance contributions except in the four highest expenditure ranges. The households in the higher expenditure ranges are likely to be those who have happened to make a large purchase during the record-keeping period, and their expenditure in following weeks might be much lower. Over the sample as a whole, and within the larger groups of households, estimates of average weekly expenditure and income are generally reliable, but tables A and B demonstrate that the one does not equal the other and that the relationship between them varies according to how the households are grouped. It should not be inferred from tables A and B that grouping by expenditure has any substantial advantage over grouping households by income. On the contrary, total expenditure as defined in the survey is liable to random variations over time and so it is less suitable as a general basis for classifying households. For example, if a household has made an exceptional payment during the 14 days of record-keeping such as the purchase of an expensive durable item, the total expenditure will be temporarily inflated, thus displacing the household into a higher expenditure group than it would normally occupy. The converse situation is likely to occur when a household underspends in the record-keeping period following some recent exceptional expenditure. Income groups are less likely to suffer from this form of instability since windfalls are excluded from the income definition.

Table A Expenditure and income of all households by ranges of income of household

|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ \text { £15 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \\ \text { and } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £20 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 25 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 30 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £30 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 35 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 35 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 40 \end{gathered}$ | £40 and under £45 | $\begin{gathered} £ 45 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 50 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 70 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £70 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ \text { £80 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 80 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 90 \end{gathered}$ | £90 <br> and <br> under <br> £100 | £100 and under £120 | £120 <br> and <br> under <br> £150 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £150 } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { more } \end{aligned}$ | All households |
| Total number of households | 263 | 507 | 374 | 325 | 278 | 258 | 259 | 258 | 640 | 703 | 652 | 583 | 461 | 691 | 504 | 447 | 7,203 |
| Total number of persons | 296 | 560 | 654 | 648 | 589 | 582 | 664 | 697 | 1,845 | 2,219 | 2,096 | 1,972 | 1,539 | 2,373 | 1,790 | 1,730 | 20,254 |
| Total number of adults | 274 | 541 | 576 | 540 | 468 | 438 | 457 | 468 | 1,218 | 1,414 | 1,341 | 1,242 | 993 | 1,602 | 1,268 | 1,254 | 14,094 |
| Average number of persons per household All persons | 1.13 | 1.10 | 1.75 | 1.99 | 2.12 | 2.26 | 2.56 | 2.70 | 2.88 | 3.16 | 3.21 | 3.38 | 3.34 | 3.43 | 3.55 | 3.87 | 2.81 |
| Males | 0.35 | 0.23 | 0.74 | 0.86 | 0.94 | 1.06 | 1.21 | 1.32 | 1.38 | 1.58 | 1.66 | 1.66 | 1.72 | 1.78 | 1.79 | 2.09 | 1.37 |
| Females | 0.78 | 0.87 | 1.01 | 1.13 | 1.18 | 1.19 | 1.35 | 1.38 | 1.50 | 1.57 | 1.55 | 1.72 | 1.62 | 1.65 | 1.76 | 1.78 | 1.44 |
| Adults | 1.04 | 1.07 | 1.54 | 1.66 | 1.68 | 1.70 | 1.76 | 1.81 | 1.90 | 2.01 | 2.06 | 2.13 | 2.15 | 2.32 | 2.52 | 2.81 | 1.96 |
| Persons under 65 | 0.37 | 0.26 | 0.53 | 0.66 | 0.89 | 1.02 | 1.34 | 1.48 | 1.66 | 1.84 | 1.92 | 2.01 | 2.06 | 2.22 | 2.40 | 2.68 | 1.60 |
| Persons 65 and over | 0.68 | 0.80 | 1.01 | 1.00 | 0.79 | 0.68 | 0.43 | 0.33 | 0.25 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.35 |
| Children | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.21 | 0.33 | 0.44 | 0.56 | 0.80 | 0.89 | 0.98 | 1.15 | 1.16 | 1.25 | 1.18 | 1.12 | 1.04 | 1.06 | 0.86 |
| Children under 2 Children 2 and | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.08 |
| under 5 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.12 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.15 |
| Children 5 and under 18 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.14 | 0.23 | 0.30 | 0.36 | 0.52 | 0.55 | 0.62 | 0.73 | 0.83 | 0.94 | 0.88 | 0.92 | 0.90 | 0.94 | 0.63 |
| Persons working | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.24 | 0.41 | 0.64 | 0.72 | 1.03 | 1.14 | 1.22 | 1.45 | 1.61 | 1.78 | 1.87 | 2.10 | 2.32 | 2.53 | 1.35 |
| Persons not working | 0.99 | 1.00 | 1.51 | 1.58 | 1.48 | 1.54 | 1.53 | 1.57 | 1.66 | 1.70 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1.47 | 1.34 | 1.23 | 1.34 | 1.46 |
| Men 65 and over, women 60 and over Others | $\begin{aligned} & 0.75 \\ & 0.25 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.88 \\ & 0.12 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.08 \\ & 0.43 \end{aligned}$ | 1.02 0.56 | 0.82 0.66 | 0.68 0.86 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.41 \\ & 1.12 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.36 \\ & 1.21 \end{aligned}$ | 0.29 1.37 | 0.19 1.51 | 0.17 1.44 | 0.13 1.48 | 0.10 1.38 | 0.10 1.24 | 0.12 1.11 | 0.13 1.22 | 0.38 1.08 |
| Average age of head of household | 67 | 70 | 65 | 62 | 58 | 55 | 51 | 49 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 46 | 48 | 50 |
| Average weekly household income (a) | 12.79 | 17.46 | 22.56 | 27.45 | 32.58 | 37.53 | 42.65 | 47.57 | 55.28 | 65.09 | 74.94 | 84.96 | 95.05 | 108.93 | 133.15 | 195.87 | $\stackrel{£}{f 2.87}$ |
| Income tax and surtax, payments less refunds (b) | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.48 | 1.05 | 1.92 | 3.41 | 4.28 | 5.68 | 7.16 | 9.46 | 11.99 | 14.15 | 16.63 | 19.58 | 26.02 | 47.55 | 12.14 |
| National Insurance contributions (c) <br> (a) $-\{(\mathrm{b})+$ (c) $\}$ | $\begin{aligned} & {[0.07]} \\ & 12.68 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ 17.35 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.14 \\ 21.94 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.32 \\ 26.08 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.56 \\ 30.10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.82 \\ 33.30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.36 \\ 37.01 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.68 \\ 40.21 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.14 \\ 45.98 \end{array}$ | 2.75 52.88 | 3.13 59.82 | 3.55 67.26 | 3.85 74.57 | 4.33 85.02 | 5.00 102.13 | $\begin{array}{r} 5.64 \\ 142.68 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.58 \\ 58.15 \end{array}$ |
| Commodity or service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | £ |
| Total, all expenditure groups | 14.88 | 17.29 | 24.46 | 28.60 | 32.88 | 35.84 | 40.34 | 43.10 | 46.41 | 51.60 | 55.85 | 63.77 | 67.53 | 76.47 | 92.17 | 116.45 | 54.58 |
| Group totals Housing | 2.59 | 4.39 | 4.48 | 4.81 | 5.91 | 5.75 | 5.73 | 6.23 | 7.13 | 6.53 | 7.38 | 7.66 | 8.20 | 8.45 | 10.11 | 13.57 | 7.16 |
| Fuel, light and power | 1.96 | 1.99 | 2.45 | 2.43 | 2.58 | 2.47 | 3.02 | 2.81 | 2.94 | 2.81 | 3.09 | 3.27 | 3.40 | 3.46 | 3.76 | 4.01 | 2.99 |
| Food . | 4.84 | 5.33 | 7.41 | 8.64 | 9.34 | 10.17 | 11.21 | 11.50 | 12.25 | 13.72 | 14.78 | 16.00 | 16.71 | 17.90 | 19.88 | 22.81 | 13.52 |
| Alcoholic drink | 0.50 | 0.34 | 0.62 | 0.94 | 1.15 | 1.67 | 1.72 | 1.93 | 2.03 | 2.58 | 3.02 | 3.33 | 3.65 | 4.16 | 5.44 | 7.51 | 2.81 |
| Tobacco . | 0.49 | 0.45 | 1.03 | 1.15 | 1.42 | 1.43 | 1.88 | 1.74 | 1.94 | 2.17 | 2.31 | 2.38 | 2.28 | 2.51 | 2.85 | 3.07 | 1.95 |
| Clothing and footwear | 0.84 | 0.92 | 1.65 | 2.37 | 1.74 | 2.96 | 2.80 | 3.44 | 3.83 | 4.60 | 4.56 | 5.60 | 5.84 | 7.02 | 9.18 | 11.64 | 4.75 |
| Durable household goods . | 0.57 | 0.69 | 1.68 | 1.34 | 1.72 | 1.74 | 1.95 | 3.46 | 3.05 | 3.29 | 3.56 | 4.48 | 5.40 | 6.63 | 8.85 | 9.82 | 4.03 |
| Other goods . | 1.07 | 1.29 | 1.86 | 2.12 | 2.44 | 2.52 | 3.34 | 3.08 | 3.50 | 3.93 | 4.16 | 4.86 | 5.18 | 5.87 | 7.33 | 8.56 | 4.14 |
| Transport and vehicles | 0.64 | 0.55 | 1.30 | 2.01 | 3.59 | 3.70 | 4.89 | 4.81 | 5.36 | 7.50 | 8.22 | 9.66 | 9.57 | 12.12 | 14.26 | 19.17 | 7.54 |
| Services | 1.34 | 1.35 | 1.93 | 2.72 | 2.90 | 3.37 | 3.68 | 3.90 | 4.10 | 4.21 | 4.47 | 6.12 | 6.82 | 7.89 | 9.83 | 15.48 | 5.39 |
| Miscellaneous | [0.06] | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.29 | 0.26 | 0.30 | 0.40 | 0.48 | 0.46 | 0.68 | 0.79 | 0.31 |

[ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

Table B Expenditure and income of all households by ranges of expenditure of household

|  | Weekly expenditure of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under £15 | £15 <br> and under £20 | $£ 20$ <br> and under £25 | £25 and under £30 | £30 and under £35 | £35 <br> and under $£ 40$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 40 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 45 \end{gathered}$ | £45 <br> and under $£ 50$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 50 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 60 \end{gathered}$ | $£ 60$ <br> and <br> under <br> £70 | £70 <br> and <br> under <br> £80 | $£ 80$ <br> and <br> under <br> $£ 90$ | $£ 90$ <br> and <br> under <br> £100 | $£ 100$ and under £120 | £120 and under £150 | £150 or more | All households |
| Total number of households | 484 | 471 | 460 | 471 | 458 | 488 | 544 | 527 | 888 | 693 | 458 | 330 | 243 | 309 | 222 | 157 | 7,203 |
| Total number of persons. | 528 | 602 | 807 | 950 | 1,081 | 1,294 | 1,563 | 1,665 | 2,943 | 2,403 | 1,616 | 1,194 | 893 | 1,223 | 879 | 613 | 20,254 |
| Total number of adults | 523 | 590 | 711 | 786 | 829 | 917 | 1,068 | 1,064 | 1,863 | 1,514 | 1,041 | 793 | 583 | 793 | 595 | 424 | 14,094 |
| Average number of persons per household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All persons | 1.09 | 1.28 | 1.75 | 2.02 | 2.36 | 2.65 | 2.87 | 3.16 | 3.31 | 3.47 | 3.53 | 3.62 | 3.67 | 3.96 | 3.96 | 3.90 | 2.81 |
| Males | 0.27 | 0.43 | 0.73 | 0.91 | 1.16 | 1.32 | 1.41 | 1.61 | 1.67 | 1.76 | 1.79 | 1.85 | 1.82 | 2.01 | 2.09 | 2.10 | 1.37 |
| Females | 0.82 | 0.85 | 1.02 | 1.11 | 1.21 | 1.34 | 1.46 | 1.55 | 1.65 | 1.71 | 1.74 | 1.77 | 1.85 | 1.95 | 1.87 | 1.80 | 1.44 |
| Adults . | 1.08 | 1.25 | 1.55 | 1.67 | 1.81 | 1.88 | 1.96 | 2.02 | 2.10 | 2.18 | 2.27 | 2.40 | 2.40 | 2.57 | 2.68 | 2.70 | 1.96 |
| Persons under 65 | 0.23 | 0.38 | 0.71 | 1.04 | 1.30 | 1.61 | 1.72 | 1.83 | 1.95 | 2.05 | 2.15 | 2.26 | 2.30 | 2.42 | 2.54 | 2.61 | 1.60 |
| Persons 65 and over | 0.85 | 0.88 | 0.84 | 0.63 | 0.51 | 0.27 | 0.24 | 0.19 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.09 | 0.35 |
| Children . | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.21 | 0.35 | 0.55 | 0.77 | 0.91 | 1.14 | 1.22 | 1.28 | 1.26 | 1.22 | 1.28 | 1.39 | 1.28 | 1.20 | 0.86 |
| Children under 2 Children 2 and | - | - | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.08 |
| under 5 <br> Children 5 and | - | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.21 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.12 | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.15 |
| under 18 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.29 | 0.49 | 0.58 | 0.76 | 0.85 | 1.00 | 1.01 | 0.97 | 1.10 | 1.18 | 1.07 | 1.06 | 0.63 |
| Persons working Persons not working | 0.14 0.95 | 0.25 1.02 | 0.48 1.27 | 0.78 1.24 | 0.93 1.43 | 1.24 | 1.39 | 1.49 | 1.66 | 1.78 | 1.93 | 2.04 | 2.11 | 2.36 | 2.25 | 2.43 | 1.35 |
| Persons not working. Men 65 and over, | 0.95 | 1.02 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.43 | 1.41 | 1.49 | 1.67 | 1.66 | 1.69 | 1.60 | 1.58 | 1.56 | 1.60 | 1.71 | 1.47 | 1.46 |
| women 60 and over | $0.87$ | $0.92$ | $0.87$ | $0.65$ | 0.54 | 0.32 | 0.26 | 0.21 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.11 | 0.38 |
| Others . . | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.40 | $0.59$ | 0.88 | 1.09 | 1.23 | 1.46 | 1.49 | 1.54 | 1.47 | 1.43 | 1.43 | 1.46 | 1.55 | 1.36 | 0.38 1.08 |
| Average age of head of household | 71 | 68 | 61 | 56 | 52 | 48 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 50 |
| Average weekly household income (a) Income tax and surtax payments less refunds (b) <br> National Insurance contributions (c) <br> (a) $-\{(\mathrm{b})+(\mathrm{c})\}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | L |
|  | 17.88 | 24.18 | 31.75 | 42.08 | 51.49 | 60.78 | 67.77 | 73.90 | 80.64 | 90.02 | 98.28 | 110.64 | 114.53 | 130.05 | 142.73 | 166.70 | 72.87 |
|  | 0.58 | 1.45 | 2.74 | 5.01 | 7.28 | 9.22 | 10.92 | 11.48 | 13.18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.58 0.11 | 1.45 0.25 | 2.74 0.58 | 5.01 1.15 | 7.28 1.54 | 9.22 2.30 | 10.92 2.71 | 11.48 2.91 | 13.18 3.22 | 15.11 3.51 | 16.85 3.86 | 20.32 | 21.72 | 26.03 | 28.61 | 42.90 | 12.14 |
|  | 17.19 | 22.48 | 28.43 | 1.15 35.92 | 1.54 42.67 | 2.30 49.26 | 2.71 54.14 | 2.91 59.51 | 3.22 64.24 | 3.51 71.40 | $\begin{array}{r} 3.86 \\ 77.57 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.21 \\ 86.11 \end{array}$ | 4.20 88.61 | 4.71 99.31 | 4.74 109.38 | $\begin{array}{r} 5.00 \\ 118.80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.58 \\ 58.15 \end{array}$ |
| Commodity or service Total, all expenditure groups | Average weekly household expenditure £ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 11.84 | 17.55 | 22.52 | 27.44 | 32.54 | 37.56 | 42.61 | 47.50 | 54.87 | 64.63 | 74.63 | 84.94 | 94.53 | 109.09 | 132.33 | 207.84 | 54.58 |
| Group totals Housing . Fuel, light and power Food | 3.03 | 4.26 | 4.68 | 5.03 | 5.69 | 5.88 | 6.39 | 6.90 | 7.44 |  | 8.38 | 9.35 |  |  | 1269 | $2308 \quad 7.16$ |  |
|  | 1.53 | 2.07 | 2.13 | 2.33 | 2.40 | 2.60 | 6.39 2.86 | 6.90 3.10 | 7.44 3.12 | 7.88 3.38 | 8.38 3.49 | 9.35 3.81 | 9.83 3.90 | 10.26 4.37 |  |  | 7.16 299 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 4.22 \\ & 0.25 \end{aligned}$ | 5.79 | 7.39 | 8.73 | 10.11 | 11.37 | 12.35 | 13.53 | 14.67 | 16.75 | 17.98 | 19.53 | 21.00 | 22.69 | 4.87 24.71 | 5.28 26.49 | 2.99 13.52 |
| Alcoholic drink |  | 0.42 | 0.74 | 1.04 | 1.41 | 1.85 | 2.16 | 2.59 | 2.94 | 3.71 | 4.08 | 5.08 | 21.00 5.03 | 22.69 6.22 | 24.71 7.78 | 26.49 8.70 | 13.52 2.81 |
| Tobacco . . | $\begin{aligned} & 0.25 \\ & 0.35 \end{aligned}$ | $0.62$ | 0.791.22 |  | 1.652.03 | $1.80$ | 2.05 | 1.94 | 2.28 | 2.63 | 2.36 | 2.82 | 3.07 | $3.15$ | 2.96 | $\begin{aligned} & 8.70 \\ & 3.55 \end{aligned}$ | 2.81 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.35 \\ & 0.29 \end{aligned}$ | $0.66$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1.26 \\ & 1.47 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1.80 \\ & 2.23 \end{aligned}$ | 2.82 | 3.69 | 4.57 | 2.63 5.63 | 7.68 | 7.90 | 10.54 | 12.62 | 2.96 | 3.55 22.31 | 1.95 4.75 |
| goods | 0.18 | 0.49 | 0.62 | 1.12 | 1.27 | 1.90 | 2.14 | 2.11 | 3.20 | 4.16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other goods . . | 0.84 | 1.29 | 1.69 | 2.12 | 2.35 | 1.90 2.74 | 2.14 3.22 | 3.61 | 3.20 4.19 | 4.16 5.03 | 4.88 5.94 | 7.10 6.81 | 7.18 7.34 | 10.30 8.29 | 14.24 10.86 | 36.32 | 4.03 |
| Transport and vehicles | $\begin{aligned} & 0.23 \\ & 0.91 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.29 \\ & 0.57 \\ & 1.38 \\ & 0.01 \end{aligned}$ | 1.17 | 1.83 | 2.89 | 3.90 | 3.22 5.09 | 3.61 6.14 | 4.19 7.73 | 5.03 9.61 | 12.52 | 6.81 | 7.34 17.07 | 8.29 | 10.86 23.39 | 12.95 29.31 | 4.14 7.54 |
| Services . Miscellaneous |  |  | 1.85 | 2.45 | 2.66 | 3.19 | 3.39 | 3.73 | 4.39 | 5.40 | 6.79 | 8.18 | 8.88 | 12.64 | 16.16 | 29.31 38.54 | 7.54 5.39 |
| Miscellaneous |  |  | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.34 | 0.46 | 0.54 | 0.53 | 0.69 | 0.74 | 16.16 1.20 | 38.54 1.31 | 5.39 0.31 |

Appendix 7

## Distributions of households on alternative definitions

Household distributions on alternative definitions, tables A and B following, are included in the report primarily to facilitate certain international comparisons. Both tables give distributions of households by household composition; table A provides a cross-classification by household income and table B by household expenditure on definitions that differ from those used elsewhere in the report. In table A household income is defined as in appendix 3, but with the exclusion of income tax and national insurance contributions and the inclusion of the value of free and concessionary goods. This definition of income differs also from that used by the Central Statistical Office to study the redistributive effects of taxation and social service benefits on household income (see page iii, fifth paragraph). In table B household expenditure is defined as in appendix 3, but includes the value of free and concessionary goods.

Table A Household composition and household income

|  | Weekly income of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under £15 | £15 and under £20 | £20 and under £25 | £25 <br> and <br> under <br> £30 | £30 <br> and <br> under <br> £35 | £35 and unde $£ 40$ | $£ 40$ and under $£ 45$ | £45 and under £50 | $£ 50$ and under $£ 60$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 60 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { unde } \\ £ 70 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} £ 70 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 80 \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | £80 and under £90 | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{£90} \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 100 \end{gathered}$ | £100 and unde £120 | £120 <br> and <br> under <br> $£ 150$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £150 } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { more } \end{aligned}$ | All households |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Numbe | of | seh |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One man | 65 | 80 | 45 | 31 | 36 | 35 | 28 | 18 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 6 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 408 |
| One woman | 188 | 404 | 140 | 84 | 71 | 39 | 23 | 30 | 28 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1,033 |
| One adult, one child | 3 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 84 |
| One adult, two or more children | 3 | 2 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 105 |
| One man, one woman . | 9 | 34 | 181 | 212 | 164 | 147 | 149 | 128 | 267 | 228 | 165 | 106 | 78 | 69 | 46 | 28 | 2,011 |
| Two men or two women | - | 1 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 29. | 14 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 1 | - | 166 |
| One man, one woman, one child | 4 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 24 | 39 | 58 | 71 | 148 | 106 | 81 | 47 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 684 |
| One man, one woman, two children | 2 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 30 | 35 | 86 | 87 | 205 | 179 | 149 | 93 | 51 | 52 | 23 | 16 | 1,034 |
| One man, one woman, three children | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 35 | 67 | 72 | 53 | 37 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 380 |
| Two adults, four children | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 7 | - | 136 |
| Two adults, five children | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 50 |
| Two adults, six or more children | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 |  | 2 | 3 |  | - | 25 |
| Three adults . . | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 59 | 74 | 57 | 69 | 47 | 59 | 28 | 8 | 452 |
| Three adults, one child . | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 32 | 42 | 12 | 5 | 196 |
| Three adults, two children | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 120 |
| Three adults, three children | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 50 |
| Three adults, four or more children | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 29. |
| Four adults . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 28 | 23 | 11 | 103 |
| Four adults, one child | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 47 |
| Four adults, two or more children | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 35 |
| Five adults | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 8 | 13 |
| Five adults, one or more children | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 4 | 13 |
| All other households without children | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| All other households with children* | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 28 |
| Total | 277 | 541 | 428 | 414 | 378 | 356 | 427 | 454 | 932 | 802 | 643 | 470 | 328 | 383 | 238 | 132 | 7,203 |

[^77]Appendix 7 (continued)
Table B Household composition and household expenditure

|  | Weekly expenditure of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under £15 | £15 and under £20 | $\begin{gathered} \text { £20 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} £ 25 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { unde } \\ £ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 30 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ \text { und } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} £ 35 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 40 \end{array} \end{gathered}$ |  | $£ 45$ and under $£ 50$ | $£ 50$ and under £60 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { £60 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { unde } \\ £ 70 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £70 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { unde } \\ £ 80 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £80 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { under } \\ £ 90 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 90 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { under } \\ & £ 100 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £100 } \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { under } \\ & £ 120 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £120 } \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { under } \\ & \text { £150 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £150 } \\ & \text { or } \\ & \text { more } \end{aligned}$ | All households |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Numb | of $h$ | useho |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One man | 87 | 83 | 49 | 32 | 36 | 31 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 408 |
| One woman | 350 | 262 | 143 | 102 | 48 | 27 | 29 | 14 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1,033 |
| One adult, one child | 4 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1,84 |
| One adult, two or more children |  | 2 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 84 105 |
| One man, one woman . | 30 | 106 | 199 | 214 | 190 | 205 | 189 | 148 | 236 | 156 | 106 | 73 | 57 | 42 | 28 | 32 | 2,011 |
| Two men or two women | 5 | , | 10 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2,011 |
| One man, one woman, one child | - | 1 | 12 | 18 | 60 | 61 | 74 | 74 | 126 | 88 | 61 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 23 | 8 | 684 |
| One man, one woman, two children | - | 1 | 7 | 28 | 42 | 64 | 93 | 120 | 219 | 161 | 98 | 57 | 40 | 46 | 34 | 24 | 684 1,034 |
| One man, one woman, three children | - | - | 3 | 28 8 | 13 | 11 | 28 | 120 37 | 219 77 | 161 63 | 98 32 | 57 38 | 40 20 | 46 18 | 34 24 | 24 8 | 1,034 380 |
| Two adults, four children . | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 27 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 18 9 | 24 7 | 3 | 380 136 |
| Two adults, five children | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | , | 9 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 136 50 |
| Two adults, six or more children | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 5 | 3 | 3 |  | 3 | 4 |  | 25 |
| Three adults - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 36 | 40 | 60 | 69 | 46 | 41 | 31 | 42 | 28 | 13 | 452 |
| Three adults, one child . | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 35 | 34 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 196 |
| Three adults, two children | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 120 |
| Three adults, three children - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | + 50 |
| Three adults, four or more children | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  | 10 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 50 |
| Four adults . . . | - | - | - | 1 | - | -1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 11 | 3 13 8 | 2 | 7 19 | 20 | 4 | 29 |
| Four adults, one child . | - | - | - | - | 2 |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Four adults, two or more children | - |  | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 47 |
| Five adults . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 10 | $4$ | 8 5 | $35$ |
| Five adults, one or more children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | 2 |  | - | - | 5 | 5 |  |
| All other households without children | - |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 13 |
| All other households with |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| children* | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 28 |
| Total | 478 | 471 | 444 | 459 | 461 | 467 | 547 | 511 | 897 | 709 | 471 | 341 | 245 | 312 | 232 | 158 | 7,203 |

[^78]
## Index to tables and charts in the reports for $1966^{*}$ to 1975

| Household information | Table and chart numbers in reports for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1975 | 1974 | 1973 | 1972 | 1971 | 1970 | 1969 | 1968 | 1967 | 1966 |
| Expenditure analyses <br> Age of head by household income All households by household income All households in quarterly periods All households over time in three-year periods Car(s) available/not available by household income. Composition of household by type of administrative area |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 29-32 | 29-32 | 29-32 | 25-28 | 24-27 | 18-23 | 18-23 |  |  |  |
|  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 | 2 | 2 |
|  | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 28-29 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 17-20 | 17-20 | 17-20 | 16-19 | 15-18 | 10-13 | 10-13 | - |  |  |
| Composition of household by household income. | 4-13 | 4-14 | 4-14 | 4-14 | 4-13 | 4-8 | 4-8 | 4-8 | 3-7 | 3-7 |
| Composition of household (miscellaneous groups) | 14,15 |  | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Occupation of head of household | 21 | 21 | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Occupation of head of household by household income | 22-28 | 22-28 | 22-28 | 20-24 | 19-23 | 14-17 | 14-17 | 13-16 | 12-15 | 8-10 |
| Regions - all households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Single year . . | 56 | 56 | 57 | 52 | 53 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two-year period | 55 | 55 | 58 | 53 | 54 | 43 | 43 | 36 |  |  |
| Three-year period |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34 | 11 |
| Type of administrative area . . | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 9 |  |  |  |
| Type of administrative area by household income . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9-12 | 8-11 |  |
| Expenditure on commodity or service as a percentage of total expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Groups of households | 1,33 | 1,33 | 1,33 | 1,29 | 1,30 | 1,24 | 1,24 | 1,17 | 1 | 1 |
| Regions - all households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two-year period |  |  |  |  | 55 | 24 | 24 | 17 |  |  |
| All households by household income | Chart 1 | Chart 1 | Chart 1 | Chart 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All households over time |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Single years |  | Chart 4 | Chart 4 | Chart 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Three-year periods Composition of household | Chart 4 <br> Chart 2 | Chart 2 | Chart 2 | Chart 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Composition and income of household | Chart 3 | Chart 3 | Chart 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income analyses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Head, wife and other household members | 35 | 35 | 35 | 31 | 32 | 27 | 35 | 18 | 16 | M |
| Groups of households . . | 36 | 36 | 36 | 32 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Composition and income of household Regions - all households | 38 | 38 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Single year . | 60 | 60 | 60 | 55 | 56 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two-year period . . . . . | 59 | 59 | 60 | 55 | 56 | 25 |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income as a percentage of total household income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Groups of households . . . | 37 | 37 | 37 | 33 | 34 | 26 |  |  |  |  |
| Regions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Single year . | 62 | 62 | 61 | 56 | 57 57 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Two-year period. | Chart 6 | Chart 6 | 61 | 56 |  | 26 |  |  |  |  |
| Composition and income of households | Chart 6 | Chart 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Households . . . . | 40 | 41 | 40 39 | 35 | $38$ | 30 42 | 25 36 | 19 29 |  | K |
| Persons in households Household size over time in three-year periods | Chart 7 | 40 | 39 | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household expenditure | 34 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 31 | B |  |  |  |  |
| Household income . | 39 | 39 | 38 | 34 |  | C |  |  |  |  |

[^79]| Household information | Table and chart numbers in reports for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1975 | 1974 | 1973 | 1972 | 1971 | 1970 | 1969 | 1968 | 1967 | 1966 |
| Distributions Households by household income and by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age of head of household . . | 52 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 49 | 39 | 34 | 28 | 26 | L10 |
| Composition of household . . | 45 | 45 | 44-45 | 39-40 | 43-44 | 34 | 29 | 26 | 24 | L8 |
| Composition of household and number of workers | 47 | 47 | 46 | 41 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment status of head of household . . | 50 | 50 | 50 | 45 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Expenditure of household . | 42 | 42 | 41 | 36 | 39 | A |  |  |  |  |
| Households with married women | 48 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Households with working married women |  | 48 | 48 | 43 | 46 | 36 | 31 | 25 | 23 | L7 |
| Income of head of household . . | 49 | 49 | 49 | 44 | 47 | 37 | 32 | 20 | 18 | L1 |
| Occupation of head of household | 51 | 51 | 51 | 46 | 48 | 38 | 33 | 27 | 25 | L9 |
| Size of household . | 44 | 44 | 43 | 38 | 42 | 33 | 28 | 23 | 21 | L5 |
| Tenure of dwelling . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,41 | 1,32 | 1,27 | 3,22 | 2,20 | 2,L4 |
| Type of administrative area | 43 | 43 | 42 | 37 | 40 | 31 | 26 | 21 | 19 | L3 |
| Workers . . . | 46 | 46 | 47 | 42 | 45 | 35 | 30 | 24 | 22 | L6 |
| Percentage distribution of households by composition and expenditure of household | Chart 5 | Chart 5 | Chart 5 | Chart 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Households by availability of certain durable goods and by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Composition of household . . . . | 54 | 54 | 56 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income of household . . | 53 | 53 | 55 | 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\dagger$ Households by region and by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age of head of household - | 69 | 69 | 68 | 63 | 64 | 50 | 50 | 43 |  |  |
| Composition of household Employment status of head of household | 64 | 64 | 63 | 58 | 60 | 46 | 46 | 41 |  |  |
| Employment status of head of household Income of household | 67 | 67 | 66 | 61 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income of household . . | 66 | 66 | 65 | 60 | 62 | 48 | 48 | 37 | 35 | L2 |
| Occupation of head of household Size of household. | 68 | 68 | 67 | 62 | 63 | 49 | 49 | 42 |  |  |
| Size of household. | 63 | 63 | 62 | 57 | 59 | 45 | 45 | 39 |  |  |
| Tenure of dwelling . | 57 | 57 | 57 | 52 | 58 | 44 | 44 | 38 |  |  |
| Workers | 65 | 65 | 64 | 59 | 61 | 47 | 47 | 40 |  |  |
| Availability of certain durable goods | 70 | 70 | 69 | 64 | 65 | 51 | 51 |  |  |  |
| $\ddagger$ Distributions of earnings of individuals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Appendices |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Selection of addresses . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |  |
| Standard errors and numbers of households recording income or expenditure | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |  |
| Definitions . . . . . | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Expenditure headings . . | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Income headings . . . . . . | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Comparisons of average household expenditure and income . | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6A,6B | 6A,6B |  |  |  |  |
| Distribution of households by household composition and alternative definitions of household income and expenditure | 6 | 7 | Tables 53,54 | Tables 48,49 | Tables $50,51$ | Tables 40,41 | 6A,6B | 6A,6B |  |  |

$\dagger$ The regional distribution tables cover two-year periods in the 1975 and 1974 reports and a single year in earlier reports.
$\ddagger$ Reports for 1974 and earlier years include an index to the distribution tables of earnings of individuals published until 1971.



## HERR MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

## Government Bookshops

49 High Holborn, London WCIV 6HB 13a Castle Street, Edinburgh EH2 3AR 41 The Hayes, Cardiff CF1 1JW
Brazennose Street, Manchester M60 8AS Southey House, Wine Street, Bristol BS 1 2BQ

258 Broad Street, Birmingham B1 2HE
80 Chichester Street, Belfast BT1 4JY
Government Publications are also available through booksellers


[^0]:    References are to H.M. Stationery Office publications.
    ${ }^{1}$ Interim Report of the Cost of Living Advisory Committee (Cmd. 8328). 1951.
    ${ }_{2}$ Report of an Enquiry into Household Expenditure in 1953-54. 1957.
    ${ }^{3}$ Family Expenditure Survey Reports for 1957-59; 1960 and 1961; and for each of the years 1962-74.
    ${ }^{4}$ Annual articles in the Department of Employment Gazette, usually in the June issue.
    ${ }^{5}$ British Labour Statistics: Historical Abstract 1886-1968. 1971.
    ${ }^{6}$ British Labour Statistics: Yearbook for each of the years 1969-1974.
    7 Cost of Living Advisory Committee. Report on Revision of the Index of Retail Prices (Cmnd. 1657). 1962.
    ${ }^{8}$ Housing costs, weighting and other matters affecting the retail price index (Cmnd. 5905). 1975.
    ${ }^{9}$ A Report of the Cost of Living Advisory Committee (Cmnd. 3677). 1968.
    ${ }^{10}$ Annual articles in the Department of Employment Gazette, usually in December or January issues, and most recently in the December issue for 1974 and the February issue for 1976.
    ${ }_{11}$ New Earnings Survey 1968; and for each of the years 1970-75.
    ${ }^{12}$ Annual articles giving estimates of the incidence of taxes and social service benefits on households of different types and different incomes, in the issues of Economic Trends for November in 1972 and 1973, December in 1974 and February in 1976.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Family Expenditure Survey, Handbook on the Sample, Fieldwork and Coding Procedures by W. F. F. Kemsley. H.M. Stationery Office, 1969.

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ Family Expenditure Survey. A study of differential response based on a comparison of the 1971 sample with the Census by W.F.F. Kemsley in Statistical News, No. 31, November 1975.
    ${ }^{2}$ See The Distribution of Earnings of Employees in Great Britain by A.R. Thatcher, in Vol. 131 of the Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, series A (1968).

[^3]:    ${ }^{1}$ Northern Ireland Family Expenditure Survey Reports for 1967, 1968 and 1969, and for each of the years 1970-75. H.M. Stationery Office.

[^4]:    NOTE: Percentages are expenditure on commodity or service group as a percentage of total household expenditure.

[^5]:    Note: A distribution of households by ranges of weekly household income and expenditure is contained in table 42 .

[^6]:    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

    * This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^7]:    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

    * This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^8]:    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

    * This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^9]:    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^10]:    * This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^11]:    *From 1968, rateable values are adjusted to allow for general increases in rents since date of valuation, and the weekly equivalent of rateable value is included in expenditure of households living rent-free (see definitions $12(\mathrm{f})$ and $12(\mathrm{~g})$ in appendix 3 ).
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^12]:    * Includes five households with income below $£ 8$ not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^13]:    * Includes five households with income below $£ 8$ not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^14]:    * Includes five households with income below $£ 8$ not shown separately in this table.
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^15]:    * Includes five households with income below $£ 8$ not shown separately in this table.
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^16]:    * Includes three households with income below $£ 8$ not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^17]:    * Includes two households with income below $£ 8$ not shown in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^18]:    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^19]:    * Includes six households with income below $£ 15$ not shown separately in this table.
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^20]:    * Includes six households with income below $£ 15$ not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^21]:    * Includes six households with income below $£ 15$ not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^22]:    * Includes six households with income below $£ 15$ not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^23]:    * Includes six households with income below $£ 15$ not shown separately in this table.
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^24]:    * There were no households with income below $£ 15$.
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^25]:    * Includes three households with income below $£ 20$ not shown separately in this table.

[^26]:    Includes three households with income below $£ 20$ not shown separately in this table.
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^27]:    * Includes three households with income below $£ 20$ not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^28]:    * Includes three households with income below $£ 20$ not shown separately in this table.
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^29]:    * Includes two households with income below $£ 20$ not shown separately in this table.

[^30]:    * Includes two households with income below $£ 20$ not shown separately in this table. [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^31]:    * Includes two households with income below £20 not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^32]:    * Includes two households with income below $£ 20$ not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^33]:    * There were no households with income below $£ 20$.

[^34]:    * There were no households with income below $£ 20$.
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^35]:    *There were no households with income below $£ 20$.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^36]:    * There were no households with income below $£ 20$.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^37]:    * 21 households comprising two men or women and one, two or three children, not included in this table, had average total weekly household expenditure of $£ 65.46$.
    $\dagger$ Includes three households with income below $£ 10$ not shown separately in this table.
    $\ddagger$ There were no households with income below $£ 20$,

[^38]:    * See definition 11 in Appendix 3.

[^39]:    * See definition 11 in Appendix 3.
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^40]:    * See definition 11 in Appendix 3.

[^41]:    *See definition 11 in Appendix 3.

[^42]:    * See definition 11 in Appendix 3.

[^43]:    * See definition 11 in Appendix 3.

[^44]:    * Includes four households with income below $£ 20$ not shown separately in this table.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^45]:    * Includes two households with income below £20 not shown separately in this table.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^46]:    * Includes three households with income below $£ 20$ not shown separately in this table.
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^47]:    * Includes three households with income below $£ 10$ not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^48]:    * Includes ten households with income below $£ 15$ not shown separately in this table.

[^49]:    * Includes three households with income below $£ 10$ not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^50]:    * Includes six households with income below $£ 10$ not shown separately in this table.

[^51]:    * Includes three households with income below $£ 10$ not shown separately in this table.
    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^52]:    * Includes five households with income below $£ 10$ not shown separately in this table.

[^53]:    * Includes six households with income below $£ 10$ not shown separately in this table.

[^54]:    * Includes four households with income below $£ 10$ not shown separately in this table.
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^55]:    * See definition 11 in appendix 3.

[^56]:    * See definition 11 in Appendix 3.

[^57]:    * Averages for all households, whether or not there are members other than the head. The average total personal income of wives of heads is $£ 14.83$ compared with $£ 10.40$ above taken over all households.
    $\dagger$ See explanatory notes in appendix 5 .

[^58]:    * Imputed income is the weekly equivalent of the rateable value; from 1968 this is adjusted to allow for general increases in rents since date of valuation, and is also included in income of households living rent-free (see definitions 13(e) and 13(f) in appendix 3).
    [] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.
    $\dagger$ This figure has a relatively high sampling error.
    $\ddagger$ See definition 11 in appendix 3 .

[^59]:    $\ddagger$ See definition II in appendix 3

[^60]:    * See definition 11 in Appendix 3.
    $\dagger$ In this distribution all incomes of other members within a household are taken together as a single unit.

[^61]:    * See definition 11 in appendix 3.
    $\dagger$ Includes two households each comprising a child under 18.

[^62]:    * See definition 8(a) in appendix 3.

[^63]:    * The household in the $£ 15$ and under $£ 20$ income group and one of the households in the $£ 30$ and under $£ 35$ income group each comprised

[^64]:    * This information is provided so as to facilitate interpretation of the information on numbers of households with goods given above. However it must be remembered that these percentages are based upon a sample and so are subject to sampling error in the same way as the estimates of expenditure and income (see Part 1, para 13). This error becomes greater as the number of households in the sample upon which the percentage is based decreases. The reader is therefore advised to take note of the size of the sample which is given in the first line of figures in this table.

[^65]:    * Includes 1,253 households of composition not shown separately in this table.
    $\dagger$ This information is provided so as to facilitate interpretation of the information on numbers of households with goods given above. However it must be remembered that these percentages are based upon a sample and so are subject to sampling error in the same way as the estimates of expenditure and income (see part 1 para. 13). This error becomes greater as the number of households in the sample upon which the percentage is based decreases. The reader is therefore advised to take note of the size of sample which is given in the first line of figures in this table.

[^66]:    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^67]:    [ ] This figure is based on 10 readings or less.

[^68]:    * This figure has a relatively high sampling error.

[^69]:    ＊The 1975 sample for the South East region included two households，one in Greater London and one in the Rest of the South East，each comprising one person who was a child aged under 18.

[^70]:    *This information is provided so as to facilitate interpretation of the information on numbers of households with goods given above. However it must be remembered that these percentages are based upon a sample and so are subject to sampling error in the same way as the estimates of expenditure and income (see Part 1 para. 13). This error becomes greater as the number of households in the sample upon which the percentage is based decreases. The reader is therefore advised to take note of the size of sample which is given in the first line of figures in this table.

[^71]:    ${ }^{1}$ Family Expenditure Survey, Handbook on the Sample, Fieldwork and Coding Procedures, by W. F. F. Kemsley. H.M. Stationery Office, 1969.

[^72]:    ${ }^{(1)}$ One household recorded no income.

[^73]:    ${ }^{(1)}$ For 53 of these households, income tax refunds exceeded payments.

[^74]:    ${ }^{1}$ Regional Statistics No. 11 1975. H.M. Stationery Office.

[^75]:    ${ }^{1}$ Mortgage and other payments for purchase or alteration of dwellings are included in item 97
    ${ }^{2}$ Rent rebate or allowance under statutory schemes is deducted from rent before housing expenditure is calculated
    3 Sewerage charges are included in rates.
    4 Rates rebate and rates relief are deducted from rates before housing expenditure is calculated.

[^76]:    ${ }^{1}$ Included in tables 1,2 and 3 only

[^77]:    * The household in the $£ 15$ and under $£ 20$ income group and one of the households in the $£ 30$ and under $£ 35$ income group each comprised one person who was a child under 18 .

[^78]:    * The one household in each of the under $£ 15$ and the $£ 25$ and under $£ 30$ expenditure groups comprised one person who was a child under 18

[^79]:    * The report for 1965 contains an index for all previous years.

